



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

April 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- | |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures. • Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100. |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through April 2017

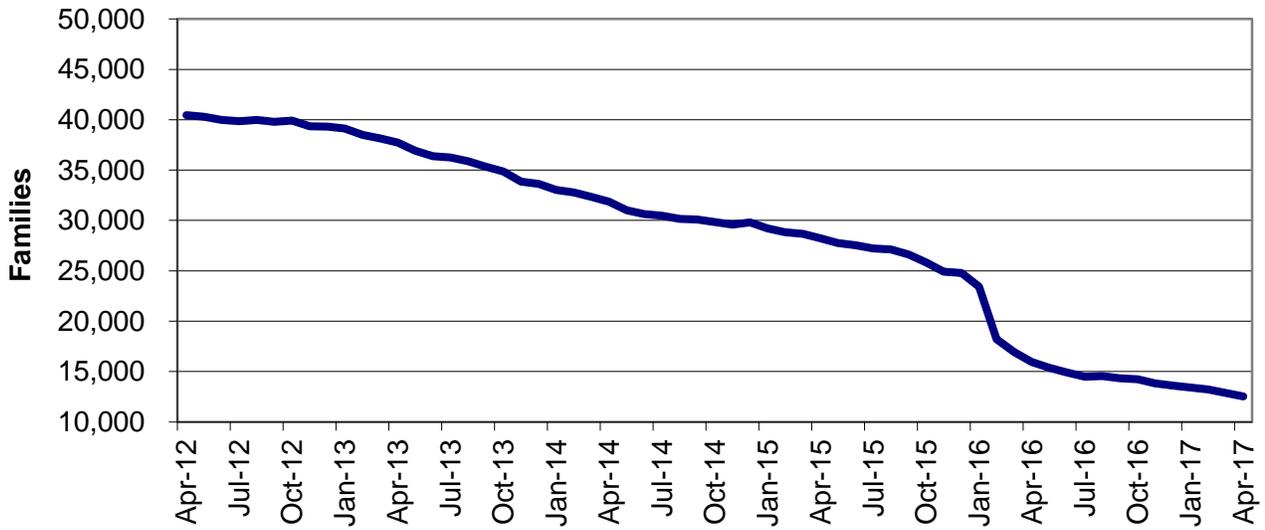
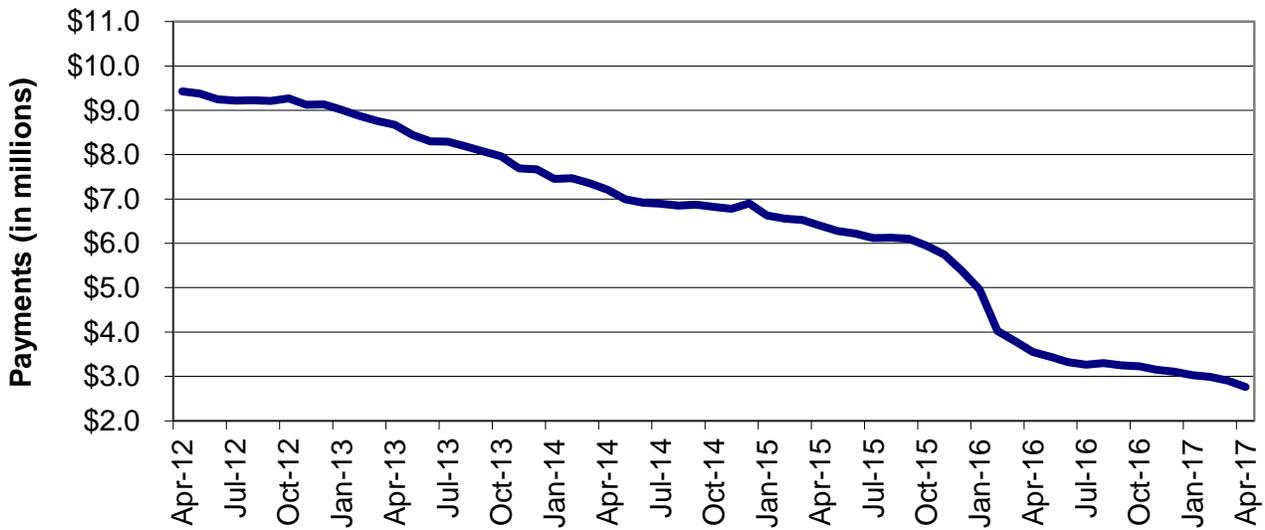


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
APRIL 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,106	2,027	1,722	2,160	3.9%	22.3%	-2.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	928	921	930	1,074	0.8%	-0.2%	-13.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	942	965	1,046	1,009	-2.4%	-9.9%	-6.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,066	932	875	1,028	14.4%	21.8%	3.7%
CASES CLOSED	1,214	1,337	1,266	1,727	-9.2%	-4.1%	-29.7%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,847	5,894	5,939	6,617	-0.8%	-1.5%	-11.6%
CHILDREN	10,270	10,347	10,417	11,556	-0.7%	-1.4%	-11.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,135,088	\$1,146,799	\$1,153,068	\$1,279,681	-1.0%	-1.6%	-11.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,135	6,441	6,709	8,565	-4.8%	-8.6%	-28.4%
CHILDREN	10,467	10,959	11,430	14,248	-4.5%	-8.4%	-26.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,137	6,443	6,710	8,571	-4.7%	-8.5%	-28.4%
PERSONS	16,604	17,402	18,140	22,819	-4.6%	-8.5%	-27.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,453,589	\$1,576,387	\$1,654,519	\$2,051,831	-7.8%	-12.1%	-29.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	544	553	574	748	-1.6%	-5.2%	-27.3%
CHILDREN	1,386	1,390	1,465	1,627	-0.3%	-5.4%	-14.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,083	1,098	1,141	1,482	-1.4%	-5.1%	-26.9%
PERSONS	2,469	2,488	2,606	3,109	-0.8%	-5.3%	-20.6%
PAYMENTS	\$174,368	\$177,764	\$185,489	\$221,264	-1.9%	-6.0%	-21.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,526	12,888	13,222	15,930	-2.8%	-5.3%	-21.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	22,123	22,696	23,312	27,431	-2.5%	-5.1%	-19.4%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,220	7,541	7,851	10,053	-4.3%	-8.0%	-28.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,343	30,237	31,163	37,484	-3.0%	-5.8%	-21.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,763,045	\$2,900,950	\$2,993,076	\$3,552,776	-4.8%	-7.7%	-22.2%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$220.58	\$225.09	\$226.37	\$223.02	-2.0%	-2.6%	-1.1%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	220	234	189	273	-6.0%	16.4%	-19.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	126	153	121	184	-17.6%	4.1%	-31.5%
FAMILIES	994	1,023	1,091	1,732	-2.8%	-8.9%	-42.6%
CHILDREN	1,792	1,859	1,985	2,970	-3.6%	-9.7%	-39.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	983	1,002	1,071	1,723	-1.9%	-8.2%	-42.9%
PERSONS	2,775	2,861	3,056	4,693	-3.0%	-9.2%	-40.9%
PAYMENTS	\$49,700	\$51,150	\$54,550	\$86,700	-2.8%	-8.9%	-42.7%
CASES CLOSED	85	109	99	171	-22.0%	-14.1%	-50.3%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	2	1	1	1	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$876	\$702	\$702	53.4%	91.5%	91.5%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
APRIL 2017**

	NUMBER APR-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	57	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	58	100	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	2	25	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	1	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	10	100	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	33	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	8	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	12	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	3	17	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	1	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	10	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	CASS	24	6	14	70.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	5	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	COOPER	4	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DAVISS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GRUNDY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	11	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	12	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINN	4	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LIVINGSTON	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	PETTIS	15	7	7	50.0%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PUTNAM	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	RAY	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SALINE	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	114	37	58	61.1%	95	92	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	16
	AUDRAIN	10	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	BOONE	50	24	27	52.9%	51	49	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	16	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CLARK	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	COLE	28	7	13	65.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	1	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWARD	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	15	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MACON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARION	12	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONITEAU	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MONROE	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RALLS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RANDOLPH	9	6	3	33.3%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	WARREN	8	5	5	50.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NE TOTAL	188	88	92	51.1%	180	176	3	1	0	0	0.6%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	52
	BUTLER	33	10	14	58.3%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	12	21	63.6%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CRAWFORD	6	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	10	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	13	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOWELL	14	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	IRON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MADISON	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NEW MADRID	18	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	13	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PERRY	8	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PHELPS	13	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PULASKI	8	3	9	75.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	REYNOLDS	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RIPLEY	6	2	9	81.8%	11	9	1	1	0	0	9.1%	24
	ST FRANCOIS	27	5	16	76.2%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SCOTT	39	16	12	42.9%	28	26	1	1	0	0	3.6%	15
	SHANNON	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	STODDARD	18	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TEXAS	12	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	20	10	5	33.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WAYNE	6	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WRIGHT	10	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	358	125	158	55.8%	283	269	11	3	0	0	1.1%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	11	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BARTON	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BATES	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	BENTON	1	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CAMDEN	9	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CEDAR	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	20	9	10	52.6%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	10	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	DOUGLAS	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	85	38	35	47.9%	73	71	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HICKORY	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	JASPER	38	15	21	58.3%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LACLEDE	8	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	10	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MCDONALD	7	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MILLER	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MORGAN	10	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	NEWTON	17	7	7	50.0%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OZARK	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	POLK	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	ST CLAIR	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	STONE	9	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TANEY	20	6	14	70.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	VERNON	8	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WEBSTER	7	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SW TOTAL	322	131	158	54.7%	289	278	11	0	0	0	0.0%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	47	24	16	40.0%	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	41	11	18	62.1%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	DE KALB	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JACKSON	340	194	131	40.3%	325	321	4	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PLATTE	19	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	450	233	177	43.2%	410	405	5	0	0	0	0.0%	14
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	35	10	13	56.5%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	JEFFERSON	44	23	33	58.9%	56	52	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	50	25	32	56.1%	57	56	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	301	132	117	47.0%	249	237	11	1	0	0	0.4%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	244	124	104	45.6%	228	226	1	1	0	0	0.4%	14
	STL TOTAL	674	314	299	48.8%	613	594	17	2	0	0	0.3%	15
STATEWIDE		2,106	928	942	50.4%	1,870	1,814	50	6	0	0	0.3%	15

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	2	9	\$1,909	\$212.11	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	4	0	10	\$2,673	\$267.30	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,137	\$174.28	1	\$50
	CASS	40	61	3	104	\$23,278	\$223.83	17	\$850
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,422	\$237.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	14	2	25	\$5,979	\$239.16	2	\$100
	COOPER	14	12	0	26	\$5,920	\$227.69	1	\$50
	DAVISS	7	6	0	13	\$2,943	\$226.38	0	\$0
	GENTRY	2	4	0	6	\$1,342	\$223.67	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	11	1	25	\$4,896	\$195.84	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	12	2	25	\$5,046	\$201.84	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	2	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	22	26	4	52	\$11,682	\$224.65	3	\$150
	LAFAYETTE	25	18	3	46	\$10,342	\$224.83	5	\$250
	LINN	13	7	3	23	\$4,625	\$201.09	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	8	7	4	19	\$4,855	\$255.53	2	\$100
	MERCER	2	1	0	3	\$475	\$158.33	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	5	2	11	\$2,233	\$203.00	1	\$50
	PETTIS	70	57	6	133	\$31,455	\$236.50	10	\$500
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,716	\$214.50	1	\$50
	RAY	18	14	1	33	\$8,054	\$244.06	2	\$100
	SALINE	35	22	2	59	\$13,380	\$226.78	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	8	8	1	17	\$3,899	\$229.35	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	2	0	3	\$818	\$272.67	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	328	311	37	676	\$152,430	\$225.49	54	\$2,700
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	16	3	33	\$7,561	\$229.12	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	30	25	3	58	\$12,728	\$219.45	4	\$200
	BOONE	158	123	5	286	\$65,742	\$229.87	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	27	39	4	70	\$15,496	\$221.37	8	\$400
	CLARK	4	6	1	11	\$2,272	\$206.55	1	\$50
	COLE	65	75	5	145	\$33,097	\$228.26	11	\$550
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,053	\$242.12	4	\$200
	HOWARD	9	6	1	16	\$3,433	\$214.56	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	13	6	0	19	\$4,099	\$215.74	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	61	57	4	122	\$25,915	\$212.42	1	\$50
	MACON	3	10	0	13	\$3,079	\$236.85	2	\$100
	MARION	32	53	2	87	\$18,814	\$216.25	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	7	0	21	\$3,929	\$187.10	1	\$50
	MONROE	13	7	0	20	\$4,500	\$225.00	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	8	3	24	\$5,449	\$227.04	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	1	0	3	\$506	\$168.67	2	\$100
	PIKE	18	18	4	40	\$8,820	\$220.50	3	\$150
	RALLS	10	7	1	18	\$3,823	\$212.39	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	34	32	5	71	\$15,511	\$218.46	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	3	12	1	16	\$3,577	\$223.56	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	6	2	9	\$2,183	\$242.56	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	3	6	\$1,543	\$257.17	0	\$0
	WARREN	37	25	3	65	\$13,959	\$214.75	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	573	554	52	1,179	\$262,323	\$222.50	102	\$5,100
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	13	0	24	\$5,316	\$221.50	2	\$100
	BUTLER	86	60	5	151	\$31,533	\$208.83	15	\$750
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	79	79	8	166	\$35,159	\$211.80	8	\$400
	CARTER	8	7	1	16	\$3,464	\$216.50	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	33	4	77	\$17,505	\$227.34	0	\$0
	DENT	23	25	4	52	\$12,267	\$235.90	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	129	82	5	216	\$46,430	\$214.95	10	\$500
	HOWELL	81	54	6	141	\$29,629	\$210.13	5	\$250
	IRON	15	13	0	28	\$5,653	\$201.89	1	\$50
	MADISON	23	24	2	49	\$10,943	\$223.33	2	\$100
	MARIES	2	6	0	8	\$1,694	\$211.75	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	31	2	63	\$13,203	\$209.57	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	47	26	5	78	\$15,666	\$200.85	2	\$100
	OREGON	23	17	1	41	\$8,402	\$204.93	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	77	62	2	141	\$28,444	\$201.73	8	\$400
	PERRY	14	17	0	31	\$6,093	\$196.55	0	\$0
	PHELPS	37	45	1	83	\$16,949	\$204.20	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	41	2	71	\$13,930	\$196.20	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	5	5	0	10	\$1,709	\$170.90	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	32	22	2	56	\$12,648	\$225.86	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	105	74	4	183	\$38,860	\$212.35	10	\$500
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	7	2	21	\$5,018	\$238.95	6	\$300
	SCOTT	120	65	8	193	\$37,989	\$196.83	14	\$700
	SHANNON	7	19	3	29	\$7,029	\$242.38	4	\$200
	STODDARD	33	29	3	65	\$14,108	\$217.05	4	\$200
	TEXAS	37	30	0	67	\$15,066	\$224.87	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	48	51	8	107	\$22,133	\$206.85	7	\$350
	WAYNE	16	19	4	39	\$9,388	\$240.72	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	24	34	2	60	\$12,503	\$208.38	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,192	990	84	2,266	\$478,731	\$211.27	113	\$5,650
SW REGION	BARRY	45	43	7	95	\$23,101	\$243.17	2	\$100
	BARTON	13	15	3	31	\$7,083	\$228.48	0	\$0
	BATES	15	14	1	30	\$6,538	\$217.93	2	\$100
	BENTON	26	17	0	43	\$8,807	\$204.81	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	28	24	3	55	\$11,235	\$204.27	4	\$200
	CEDAR	17	15	3	35	\$7,967	\$227.63	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	39	34	6	79	\$16,874	\$213.59	4	\$200
	DADE	4	1	0	5	\$1,090	\$218.00	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	12	1	36	\$7,548	\$209.67	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	11	17	2	30	\$6,853	\$228.43	2	\$100
	GREENE	209	275	28	512	\$114,093	\$222.84	36	\$1,800
	HENRY	24	29	1	54	\$12,570	\$232.78	2	\$100
	HICKORY	9	6	1	16	\$3,352	\$209.50	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	103	9	231	\$52,123	\$225.64	21	\$1,050
	LACLEDE	38	50	4	92	\$20,510	\$222.93	5	\$250
	LAWRENCE	33	29	7	69	\$16,478	\$238.81	4	\$200
	MCDONALD	38	12	1	51	\$11,504	\$225.57	2	\$100
	MILLER	32	24	1	57	\$11,205	\$196.58	1	\$50
	MORGAN	20	19	2	41	\$9,209	\$224.61	4	\$200
	NEWTON	42	37	5	84	\$18,449	\$219.63	4	\$200
	OZARK	9	8	0	17	\$3,672	\$216.00	1	\$50
	POLK	25	28	2	55	\$12,982	\$236.04	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	10	6	3	19	\$4,227	\$222.47	2	\$100
	STONE	16	15	0	31	\$6,699	\$216.10	3	\$150
	TANEY	35	50	3	88	\$19,786	\$224.84	4	\$200
	VERNON	28	27	2	57	\$11,859	\$208.05	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	42	31	5	78	\$15,931	\$204.24	3	\$150
	SW TOTAL	950	941	100	1,991	\$441,745	\$221.87	117	\$5,850
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	0	12	\$2,691	\$224.25	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	115	83	9	207	\$47,260	\$228.31	20	\$1,000
	CLAY	73	118	24	215	\$51,799	\$240.93	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	9	2	14	\$3,631	\$259.36	1	\$50
	JACKSON	821	1,094	114	2,029	\$477,335	\$235.26	214	\$10,700
	PLATTE	30	37	3	70	\$16,362	\$233.74	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,048	1,347	152	2,547	\$599,078	\$235.21	262	\$13,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	76	5	169	\$37,228	\$220.28	10	\$500
	JEFFERSON	81	111	8	200	\$44,920	\$224.60	16	\$800
	ST CHARLES	112	114	4	230	\$47,476	\$206.42	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	677	806	32	1,515	\$318,082	\$209.96	144	\$7,200
	ST LOUIS CITY	798	885	70	1,753	\$381,032	\$217.36	151	\$7,550
	STL TOTAL	1,756	1,992	119	3,867	\$828,738	\$214.31	346	\$17,300
STATEWIDE		5,847	6,135	544	12,526	\$2,763,045	\$220.58	994	\$49,700

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	10	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	24
	CARROLL	18	25	7	32	1	2	1	3	35
	CASS	104	185	67	252	17	23	17	40	292
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	25	48	18	66	2	2	2	4	70
	COOPER	26	47	12	59	1	2	1	3	62
	DAVISS	13	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	32
	GENTRY	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	GRUNDY	25	37	13	50	2	4	3	7	57
	HARRISON	25	41	16	57	0	0	0	0	57
	HOLT	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	JOHNSON	52	90	34	124	3	3	2	5	129
	LAFAYETTE	46	72	24	96	5	12	5	17	113
	LINN	23	31	13	44	1	2	1	3	47
	LIVINGSTON	19	47	15	62	2	4	2	6	68
	MERCER	3	4	1	5	1	2	1	3	8
	NODAWAY	11	16	9	25	1	1	1	2	27
	PETTIS	133	272	69	341	10	21	11	32	373
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	1	2	1	3	20
	RAY	33	69	16	85	2	3	1	4	89
	SALINE	59	109	26	135	4	5	3	8	143
	SULLIVAN	17	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	38
	WORTH	3	6	2	8	1	4	1	5	13
	NW TOTAL	676	1,222	385	1,607	54	92	53	145	1,752
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	62	22	84	2	5	2	7	91
	AUDRAIN	58	95	31	126	4	8	4	12	138
	BOONE	286	521	133	654	39	63	38	101	755
	CALLAWAY	70	118	47	165	8	13	7	20	185
	CLARK	11	18	8	26	1	1	1	2	28
	COLE	145	268	85	353	11	19	10	29	382
	GASCONADE	25	52	18	70	4	7	4	11	81
	HOWARD	16	24	8	32	4	6	4	10	42
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	122	200	65	265	1	1	1	2	267
	MACON	13	24	10	34	2	4	2	6	40
	MARION	87	158	57	215	7	10	6	16	231
	MONITEAU	21	32	7	39	1	1	1	2	41
	MONROE	20	39	7	46	1	1	1	2	48
	MONTGOMERY	24	42	14	56	2	3	2	5	61
	OSAGE	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	5	9
	PIKE	40	76	26	102	3	6	2	8	110
	RALLS	18	30	9	39	1	1	1	2	41
	RANDOLPH	71	117	42	159	1	1	0	1	160
	SCHUYLER	16	25	14	39	0	0	0	0	39
	SCOTLAND	9	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	22
	SHELBY	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	65	113	31	144	8	12	8	20	164
	NE TOTAL	1,179	2,081	658	2,739	102	165	96	261	3,000
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	41	13	54	2	6	2	8	62
	BUTLER	151	251	70	321	15	31	15	46	367
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	166	298	95	393	8	11	7	18	411
	CARTER	16	29	9	38	0	0	0	0	38
	CRAWFORD	77	134	41	175	0	0	0	0	175
	DENT	52	94	33	127	1	2	1	3	130
	DUNKLIN	216	408	91	499	10	16	10	26	525
	HOWELL	141	236	66	302	5	9	5	14	316
	IRON	28	45	13	58	1	1	1	2	60
	MADISON	49	84	28	112	2	6	2	8	120
	MARIES	8	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	63	107	35	142	0	0	0	0	142
	NEW MADRID	78	118	36	154	2	3	2	5	159
	OREGON	41	68	19	87	3	4	3	7	94
	PEMISCOT	141	242	66	308	8	14	8	22	330
	PERRY	31	51	17	68	0	0	0	0	68
	PHELPS	83	131	47	178	2	5	2	7	185
	PULASKI	71	120	45	165	3	6	3	9	174
	REYNOLDS	10	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	RIPLEY	56	104	26	130	1	3	1	4	134
	ST FRANCOIS	183	290	82	372	10	13	10	23	395
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	39	11	50	6	10	5	15	65
	SCOTT	193	324	81	405	14	26	14	40	445
	SHANNON	29	48	25	73	4	6	3	9	82
	STODDARD	65	117	35	152	4	7	4	11	163
	TEXAS	67	113	30	143	3	5	3	8	151
	WASHINGTON	107	187	67	254	7	9	7	16	270
	WAYNE	39	67	27	94	0	0	0	0	94
	WRIGHT	60	102	38	140	2	7	2	9	149
	SE TOTAL	2,266	3,870	1,157	5,027	113	200	110	310	5,337
SW REGION	BARRY	95	182	57	239	2	2	2	4	243
	BARTON	31	58	21	79	0	0	0	0	79
	BATES	30	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BENTON	43	67	17	84	1	2	1	3	87
	CAMDEN	55	85	30	115	4	4	4	8	123
	CEDAR	35	67	20	87	1	1	1	2	89
	CHRISTIAN	79	134	46	180	4	10	4	14	194
	DADE	5	9	1	10	2	4	2	6	16
	DALLAS	36	59	14	73	1	1	1	2	75
	DOUGLAS	30	61	21	82	2	3	2	5	87
	GREENE	512	862	331	1,193	36	66	35	101	1,294
	HENRY	54	93	31	124	2	2	2	4	128
	HICKORY	16	24	8	32	1	2	1	3	35
	JASPER	231	436	122	558	21	43	21	64	622
	LACLEDE	92	166	58	224	5	10	5	15	239
	LAWRENCE	69	139	43	182	4	8	4	12	194
	MCDONALD	51	101	14	115	2	2	2	4	119
	MILLER	57	84	26	110	1	3	1	4	114
	MORGAN	41	67	23	90	4	9	4	13	103
	NEWTON	84	155	47	202	4	5	4	9	211
	OZARK	17	29	8	37	1	3	1	4	41
	POLK	55	87	32	119	4	9	4	13	132
	ST CLAIR	19	35	12	47	2	3	2	5	52
	STONE	31	48	15	63	3	6	3	9	72
	TANEY	88	145	56	201	4	4	4	8	209
	VERNON	57	87	31	118	1	3	1	4	122
	WEBSTER	78	121	41	162	3	4	3	7	169
	SW TOTAL	1,991	3,450	1,141	4,591	117	212	116	328	4,919
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	22	6	28	1	3	1	4	32
	BUCHANAN	207	371	101	472	20	37	20	57	529
	CLAY	215	379	166	545	18	27	17	44	589
	DE KALB	14	32	13	45	1	1	1	2	47
	JACKSON	2,029	3,949	1,322	5,271	214	411	218	629	5,900
	PLATTE	70	135	43	178	8	13	8	21	199
	KC TOTAL	2,547	4,888	1,651	6,539	262	492	265	757	7,296
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	169	287	86	373	10	20	9	29	402
	JEFFERSON	200	358	127	485	16	22	14	36	521
	ST CHARLES	230	370	122	492	25	48	25	73	565
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,515	2,557	869	3,426	144	252	141	393	3,819
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,753	3,040	1,024	4,064	151	289	154	443	4,507
	STL TOTAL	3,867	6,612	2,228	8,840	346	631	343	974	9,814
STATEWIDE		12,526	22,123	7,220	29,343	994	1,792	983	2,775	32,118

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	14	1	2	0	3	8	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	1	1	2
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	1	0	4	2
	HARRISON	4	0	0	1	0	3	1
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	5	3	5
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	3	2
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0	0	3	2
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	22	3	1	0	3	10	6
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	7	0	0	0	5	3	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	96	4	5	3	19	49	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	3	3	0
	AUDRAIN	7	0	0	1	4	2	1
	BOONE	32	0	2	0	4	11	19
	CALLAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	3	2
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLE	17	0	1	0	4	8	5
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
	LINCOLN	7	0	3	1	3	3	0
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MARION	17	0	2	1	8	7	1
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONROE	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	7	0	1	1	2	3	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	16	0	2	2	10	6	0
	SCHUYLER	4	0	1	1	2	1	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	WARREN	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NE TOTAL	132	1	13	7	48	53	30
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BUTLER	9	0	2	0	2	4	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	1	3	0	3	3	7
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	6	0	1	0	3	1	2
	DENT	10	0	2	2	4	3	2
	DUNKLIN	19	1	1	7	2	5	4
	HOWELL	6	0	2	0	1	3	0
	IRON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	4
	PERRY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	PHELPS	12	0	2	1	0	11	1	0
	PULASKI	9	0	0	5	0	3	5	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	6	1	0	1	0	2	2	2
	ST FRANCOIS	13	1	0	0	0	5	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTT	8	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
	SHANNON	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	WASHINGTON	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
	WAYNE	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	WRIGHT	13	0	2	3	0	0	6	3
	SE TOTAL	174	5	23	21	0	48	68	36
SW REGION	BARRY	16	1	1	0	0	10	4	2
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	BENTON	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	9	0	0	1	0	7	5	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
	DOUGLAS	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	GREENE	91	8	15	6	0	26	39	16
	HENRY	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	JASPER	29	0	3	0	0	6	19	3
	LACLEDE	14	0	1	2	0	9	6	1
	LAWRENCE	10	0	0	1	0	3	5	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	2	1	0	3	1	2
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NEWTON	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
	ST CLAIR	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	STONE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	TANEY	11	0	1	0	0	5	5	2
	VERNON	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	1
	WEBSTER	8	0	2	1	0	4	3	1
	SW TOTAL	255	10	33	16	0	97	111	40
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	CLAY	37	2	4	3	0	6	17	9
	DE KALB	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	320	17	30	41	0	86	138	51
	PLATTE	10	0	3	0	0	6	3	1
	KC TOTAL	376	19	37	44	0	100	165	61
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	1	2	0	0	6	6	5
	JEFFERSON	42	0	6	2	0	25	15	5
	ST CHARLES	21	1	2	1	0	9	6	3
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	142	1	21	16	0	43	40	30
	ST LOUIS CITY	163	6	56	5	0	18	62	25
	STL TOTAL	384	9	87	24	0	101	129	68
STATEWIDE		1,417	48	198	115	0	413	575	262

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	91	7	4	4.40%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	23	2	3	13.00%
	COOPER	26	6	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	11	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	21	1	2	9.52%
	HARRISON	22	2	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	45	5	1	2.22%
	LAFAYETTE	40	2	2	5.00%
	LINN	24	3	2	8.33%
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	2	0	1	50.00%
	NODAWAY	10	1	2	20.00%
	PETTIS	127	14	2	1.57%
	PUTNAM	6	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	32	3	1	3.13%
	SALINE	51	7	3	5.88%
	SULLIVAN	18	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	616	56	24	3.90%
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	2	2	6.90%
	AUDRAIN	49	7	3	6.12%
	BOONE	260	28	12	4.62%
	CALLAWAY	67	5	3	4.48%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	121	13	8	6.61%
	GASCONADE	22	3	1	4.55%
	HOWARD	16	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	2	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	107	4	2	1.87%
	MACON	11	1	1	9.09%
	MARION	79	6	7	8.86%
	MONITEAU	19	1	1	5.26%
	MONROE	15	3	2	13.30%
	MONTGOMERY	22	2	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	35	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	0	4	23.50%
	RANDOLPH	65	6	3	4.62%
	SCHUYLER	13	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	58	4	4	6.90%
	NE TOTAL	1,053	93	55	5.22%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	1	1	4.17%
	BUTLER	137	15	10	7.30%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	151	10	12	7.95%
	CARTER	16	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	74	3	5	6.76%
	DENT	47	3	3	6.38%
	DUNKLIN	197	19	11	5.58%
	HOWELL	126	12	0	0.00%
	IRON	25	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	35	4	4	11.40%
	MARIES	7	0	1	14.30%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	6	1	1.75%
	NEW MADRID	75	8	2	2.67%
	OREGON	35	4	2	5.71%
	PEMISCOT	124	22	6	4.84%
	PERRY	29	3	1	3.45%
	PHELPS	76	6	2	2.63%
	PULASKI	67	9	3	4.48%
	REYNOLDS	11	1	1	9.09%
	RIPLEY	56	7	3	5.36%
	ST FRANCOIS	171	17	11	6.43%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	182	18	6	3.30%
	SHANNON	26	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	60	9	1	1.67%
	TEXAS	65	8	4	6.15%
	WASHINGTON	100	9	5	5.00%
	WAYNE	34	4	3	8.82%
	WRIGHT	59	5	3	5.08%
		SE TOTAL	2,085	209	101
SW REGION	BARRY	82	11	7	8.54%
	BARTON	28	4	2	7.14%
	BATES	29	4	0	0.00%
	BENTON	43	5	3	6.98%
	CAMDEN	53	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	75	6	11	14.70%
	DADE	4	1	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	31	0	3	9.68%
	DOUGLAS	22	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	479	45	19	3.97%
	HENRY	47	5	4	8.51%
	HICKORY	14	2	1	7.14%
	JASPER	217	22	9	4.15%
	LACLEDE	84	9	6	7.14%
	LAWRENCE	66	4	3	4.55%
	MCDONALD	52	3	5	9.62%
	MILLER	54	6	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	4	2	4.76%
	NEWTON	82	9	6	7.32%
	OZARK	14	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	7	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	14	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	31	2	2	6.45%
	TANEY	83	6	1	1.20%
	VERNON	56	6	4	7.14%
	WEBSTER	73	7	6	8.22%
	SW TOTAL	1,856	178	98	5.28%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	3	1	14.30%
	BUCHANAN	199	22	8	4.02%
	CLAY	195	14	3	1.54%
	DE KALB	15	3	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,865	142	21	1.13%
	PLATTE	60	4	1	1.67%
		KC TOTAL	2,341	188	34
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	155	15	13	8.39%
	JEFFERSON	188	11	14	7.45%
	ST CHARLES	210	21	14	6.67%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,385	115	36	2.60%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,580	139	35	2.22%
	STL TOTAL	3,518	301	112	3.18%
STATEWIDE		11,469	1,025	424	3.70%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,214	7,254	5,562	7,812	-14.3%	11.7%	-20.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,173	4,483	3,264	3,699	-6.9%	27.8%	12.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,161	903	626	2,168	28.6%	85.5%	-46.4%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,959	3,602	2,130	3,882	-17.9%	38.9%	-23.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6,724	8,571	10,184	6,889	-21.5%	-34.0%	-2.4%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,740	2,218	3,302	1,241	-21.6%	-47.3%	40.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	664	1,134	919	303	-41.4%	-27.7%	119.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,936	2,413	2,162	1,096	-19.8%	-10.5%	76.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,853	3,708	2,073	1,031	-50.0%	-10.6%	79.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,381	5,063	10,082	2,709	-53.0%	-76.4%	-12.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342,216	347,420	348,082	316,108	-1.5%	-1.7%	8.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,480	1,492	1,480	667	-0.8%	0.0%	121.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,611	24,792	24,361	25,340	-0.7%	1.0%	-2.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,051	97,433	97,169	93,378	0.6%	0.9%	5.0%
CHILDREN	190,242	192,041	192,435	179,776	-0.9%	-1.1%	5.8%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	100	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	92	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	295,651	297,920	297,691	275,179	-0.8%	-0.7%	7.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,051	97,433	97,169	93,478	0.6%	0.9%	4.9%
CHILDREN	558,549	565,745	566,358	521,983	-1.3%	-1.4%	7.0%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	49,543	47,696	44,808	70,420	3.9%	10.6%	-29.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,408	23,314	22,487	26,652	0.4%	4.1%	-12.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,263	29,566	29,918	30,946	-1.0%	-2.2%	-5.4%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,822	41,898	41,959	43,101	-0.2%	-0.3%	-3.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,192	2,093	1,871	565	4.7%	17.2%	288.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,722	1,733	1,724	1,612	-0.6%	-0.1%	6.8%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	53	45	40	60	17.8%	32.5%	-11.7%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	318	297	159	134	7.1%	100.0%	137.3%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	90	122	94	-16.7%	-38.5%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	71	87	112	94	-18.4%	-36.6%	-24.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	39	39	58	34	0.0%	-32.8%	14.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	32	48	54	60	-33.3%	-40.7%	-46.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	6	8	25.0%	-16.7%	-37.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	4	19	0.0%	-50.0%	-89.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,232	1,244	1,248	1,288	-1.0%	-1.3%	-4.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	319	310	316	273	2.9%	0.9%	16.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	913	934	932	1,015	-2.2%	-2.0%	-10.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	35	58	28	-22.9%	-53.4%	-3.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	39	53	30	-35.9%	-52.8%	-16.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	4	0	-33.3%	-50.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	8	10	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
CASES	380	434	454	294	-12.4%	-16.3%	29.3%
PERSONS	409	467	488	321	-12.4%	-16.2%	27.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,052	\$42,662	\$45,012	\$30,928	-15.5%	-19.9%	16.6%
*** SSI ONLY							
	151	151	151	214	0.0%	0.0%	-29.4%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	43	47	49	52	-8.5%	-12.2%	-17.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,673	\$2,343	\$2,889	\$3,465	-28.6%	-42.1%	-51.7%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	13	0.0%	0.0%	-38.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,345	0.0%	0.0%	-68.8%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10,454	12,900	11,856	11,541	-19.0%	-11.8%	-9.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,108	6,690	5,888	5,747	-23.6%	-13.2%	-11.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,479	7,042	6,149	7,736	-22.2%	-10.9%	-29.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,350	15,378	15,988	13,984	-0.2%	-4.0%	9.8%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,861	2,867	2,855	2,826	-0.2%	0.2%	1.2%
PAYMENTS	\$2,081,352	\$2,086,448	\$2,076,598	\$2,028,498	-0.2%	0.2%	2.6%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,004	1,023	1,028	1,059	-1.9%	-2.3%	-5.2%
PAYMENTS	\$600,385	\$614,562	\$617,875	\$628,540	-2.3%	-2.8%	-4.5%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,578	19,502	19,315	18,928	-4.7%	-3.8%	-1.8%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,264	156,701	155,914	159,350	1.0%	1.5%	-0.7%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	222	221	211	240	0.5%	5.2%	-7.5%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,302	1,290	1,253	1,207	0.9%	3.9%	7.9%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,885	6,916	6,876	6,911	-0.4%	0.1%	-0.4%
RCF-II	4,840	4,850	4,818	4,793	-0.2%	0.5%	1.0%
RCF-I	1,884	1,897	1,890	1,933	-0.7%	-0.3%	-2.5%
SNF-ICF	161	169	168	185	-4.7%	-4.2%	-13.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,040,804	\$2,039,617	\$2,037,957	\$2,027,532	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%
RCF-II	\$1,606,997	\$1,600,865	\$1,600,731	\$1,578,854	0.4%	0.4%	1.8%
RCF-I	\$61,935	\$65,528	\$64,480	\$71,023	-5.5%	-3.9%	-12.8%
SNF-ICF	\$371,872	\$373,224	\$372,746	\$377,655	-0.4%	-0.2%	-1.5%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,416	14,800	14,821	14,717	4.2%	4.0%	4.7%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,520	24,250	24,141	24,548	-3.0%	-2.6%	-4.2%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,153	36,264	36,130	36,306	-0.3%	0.1%	-0.4%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	459	586	844	1,511	1,277	1,432	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	307	421	601	956	849	1,029	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	101	98	156	273	239	263	31
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	222	281	416	705	603	682	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	541	627	1,008	1,628	1,313	1,486	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	91	114	170	228	287	795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	62	63	123	122	235	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	98	117	241	326	479	592
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	100	136	162	292	290	539	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	129	165	254	308	403	1,031
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,633	33,698	51,503	75,868	63,457	92,992	65
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	116	174	187	331	298	374	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,153	2,989	3,742	5,738	4,207	5,782	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,531	8,905	16,290	19,105	19,094	28,089	37
CHILDREN	12,077	16,686	30,285	34,419	40,229	56,509	37
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,484	28,573	45,922	61,144	56,104	83,386	38
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,531	8,905	16,290	19,105	19,094	28,089	37
CHILDREN	38,979	53,547	85,717	116,356	108,191	155,657	102
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,304	4,811	7,488	10,404	9,415	14,120	1
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,563	2,364	3,716	5,173	4,212	6,377	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,043	2,962	4,402	6,507	5,246	8,095	8
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,454	4,122	5,826	7,776	6,986	14,650	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	110	177	92	392	737	684	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	83	123	266	446	187	617	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	5	4	5	8	13	18	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	22	31	0	115	59	91	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	13	11	7	24	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	11	11	7	21	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	75	138	217	198	304	300	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	1	14	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	13	8	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	7	28	2	19	165	159	0
PERSONS	9	30	3	20	172	175	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$876	\$2,100	\$234	\$1,768	\$18,556	\$12,518	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	21	28	19	11	62	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	8	2	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$529	\$127	\$409	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	669	985	1,727	2,142	1,868	3,063	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	308	443	801	977	850	1,729	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	382	499	945	1,216	977	1,460	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,055	1,512	2,673	3,440	2,874	3,796	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	176	262	416	471	653	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,128	\$190,736	\$302,120	\$342,888	\$475,384	\$642,096	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	59	70	182	182	218	293	0
PAYMENTS	\$36,057	\$42,517	\$108,404	\$107,396	\$132,315	\$173,696	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,376	1,843	3,782	3,470	2,904	5,203	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,738	14,768	32,505	32,344	24,510	44,399	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	34	44	29	33	53	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	97	211	161	191	253	389	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	399	936	1,768	1,266	987	1,529	0
RCF-II	233	692	1,283	911	654	1,067	0
RCF-I	139	233	462	343	272	435	0
SNF-ICF	27	11	23	12	61	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$115,637	\$275,871	\$531,211	\$380,688	\$288,067	\$449,330	\$0
RCF-II	\$77,234	\$225,845	\$429,039	\$306,430	\$212,257	\$356,192	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$3,800	\$9,176	\$4,410	\$24,250	\$9,724	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,828	\$46,226	\$92,996	\$69,848	\$51,560	\$83,414	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,148	1,544	2,747	3,766	2,431	3,780	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,704	2,316	4,492	5,883	3,637	5,488	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,347	3,452	7,326	6,236	5,237	10,555	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	9	101	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	7	8	60	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	3	28	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	6	54	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	8	14	108	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	17	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	25	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	3	26	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	24	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	270	541	497	4,761	421
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	0	33	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	44	48	522	38
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	135	138	1,395	104
CHILDREN	91	224	231	2,599	187
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	207	432	419	4,191	348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	135	138	1,395	104
CHILDREN	381	810	776	7,915	648
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	76	57	637	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	18	37	26	297	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	52	37	377	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	26	33	64	505	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	28	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	20	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	13	16	116	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	11	7	36	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	4	10	70	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	25	32	178	19
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$26,208	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	22	23	42	179	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	126	179	267	1,332	179
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	2	21	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	12	0
RCF-I	0	4	2	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$824	\$405	\$5,909	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,087	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$405	\$1,822	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	28	28	156	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	28	47	40	277	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	60	59	79	517	160

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	19	6	9	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	6	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	23	8	18	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	3	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	947	1,068	548	412	657
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	100	45	43	55
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	227	137	89	180
CHILDREN	511	380	286	145	279
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	802	797	438	306	531
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	227	137	89	180
CHILDREN	1,540	1,558	882	600	992
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	122	84	64	108
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	64	32	19	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	101	79	56	36	79
UWHS					
PERSONS	92	138	45	44	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	24	10	4	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	17	9	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	10	4	5	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	37	17	10	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$4,368	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$0	\$951	\$429	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	68	24	38	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	424	215	187	342
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	0	13
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$3,208
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$1,498
QMB					
PERSONS	29	46	20	22	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	76	58	33	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	138	141	33	64	151

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	39	45	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	28	29	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	9	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	16	25	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	50	43	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	6	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	8	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	12	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	9	10	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	694	252	2,135	1,819	814
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	2	8	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	26	173	177	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	45	652	506	175
CHILDREN	260	86	1,142	971	307
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	535	190	1,847	1,563	636
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	45	652	506	175
CHILDREN	1,026	365	3,452	2,975	1,169
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	30	276	254	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	37	12	130	108	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	21	183	154	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	55	21	234	192	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	7	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	3	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	44	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	48	58	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	4	28	17	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	41	32	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	12	92	84	24
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	11	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$8,008	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	9	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$728	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	39	14	91	147	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	301	88	775	747	444
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	8	7	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	28	11	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	24	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$6,077	\$2,584	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,759	\$1,558	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	11	88	72	56
SLMB					
PERSONS	54	11	137	134	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	80	50	189	262	138

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	4	17	72	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	17	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	18	77	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	5	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	2	16	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	767	159	751	3,641	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	9	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	16	111	235	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	43	174	830	63
CHILDREN	371	96	262	1,804	115
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	657	135	591	2,829	220
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	43	174	830	63
CHILDREN	1,213	271	1,132	5,689	420
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	94	16	106	459	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	14	45	241	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	69	9	68	280	26
UWHS					
PERSONS	76	13	77	334	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	0	42	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	12	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$876	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	6	24	109	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	2	12	43	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	13	63	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	9	35	153	11
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$728	\$3,640	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,580	\$0	\$1,256	\$6,893	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	59	10	62	157	13
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	448	96	358	1,384	158
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	2	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	10	1	112	2
RCF-II	55	3	0	94	0
RCF-I	10	4	1	16	2
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,809	\$2,876	\$206	\$35,797	\$412
RCF-II	\$17,670	\$1,026	\$0	\$31,907	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	47	13	83	171	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	56	17	60	190	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	157	27	111	437	42

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	24	10	0	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	17	7	2	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	5	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	27	8	2	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,148	1,555	383	110	1,393
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	6	4	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	104	16	14	129
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	367	409	132	33	403
CHILDREN	666	767	246	51	592
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,062	1,277	370	101	1,158
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	367	409	132	33	403
CHILDREN	1,909	2,432	649	175	2,122
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	152	207	67	13	234
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	86	28	7	112
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	106	45	3	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	144	36	9	132
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	9	5	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	34	15	2	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	13	5	4	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	30	8	3	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	64	22	5	65
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	9	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$1,848	\$1,161	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	88	123	20	7	117
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	461	690	190	50	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	7	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	26	3	28
RCF-II	0	52	0	3	27
RCF-I	0	7	26	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$19,049	\$5,206	\$883	\$7,952
RCF-II	\$0	\$17,265	\$0	\$883	\$7,746
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,206	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	54	66	29	15	75
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	106	27	12	104
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	148	111	17	144

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	116	48	9	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	96	28	8	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	33	5	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	63	21	2	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	126	41	6	93
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	23	6	1	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	19	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	26	6	0	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	36	10	2	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	27	6	2	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,581	7,318	2,383	460	3,634
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	1	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	654	168	50	302
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,862	684	136	1,043
CHILDREN	740	3,602	1,188	218	2,148
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,332	6,244	2,034	395	3,195
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,862	684	136	1,043
CHILDREN	2,449	11,611	3,740	729	6,094
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	230	1,075	323	44	533
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	534	160	25	265
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	148	642	198	43	333
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	1,091	294	46	454
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	90	8	1	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	0	0	15
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	45	35	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	28	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	30	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	214	79	11	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	88	41	2	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	113	35	6	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	376	121	20	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	55	10	4	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,040	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$27,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	11	3	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$5,851	\$2,021	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	97	411	85	16	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	3,202	1,018	180	1,483
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	2	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	54	11	2	32
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	59	81	77	0	67
RCF-II	51	62	71	0	54
RCF-I	6	15	6	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,288	\$25,120	\$25,019	\$0	\$19,412
RCF-II	\$16,368	\$20,674	\$23,833	\$0	\$16,976
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$3,040	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,436
QMB					
PERSONS	84	288	125	27	143
SLMB					
PERSONS	100	420	181	37	205
VENDOR					
PERSONS	124	423	166	43	284

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	2	16	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	5	15	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	4	1	3	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	14	4	13	47
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	0	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	0	1	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	616	251	503	2,937
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	26
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	76	37	41	212
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	103	35	137	943
CHILDREN	338	213	54	214	1,792
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	675	475	175	432	2,640
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	103	35	137	943
CHILDREN	1,306	906	345	763	4,967
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	103	79	32	78	452
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	35	14	53	200
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	51	25	41	280
UWHS					
PERSONS	97	72	17	53	349
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	27
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	15
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	14	8	24	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	8	5	12	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	5	3	7	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	20	13	37	124
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	38	9	36	129
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	359	289	106	230	1,070
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	38	48	1	196
RCF-II	3	37	46	1	101
RCF-I	8	1	1	0	94
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,024	\$16,230	\$342	\$50,878
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,818	\$15,682	\$342	\$32,086
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$18,450
QMB					
PERSONS	47	19	17	22	142
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	45	27	28	225
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	70	20	107	266

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	21	9	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	27	7	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	8	1	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	27	12	5	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	3	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	4	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	987	1,948	933	476	691
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	155	78	51	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	477	205	124	207
CHILDREN	349	901	347	228	400
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	761	1,637	702	422	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	477	205	124	207
CHILDREN	1,462	3,017	1,363	758	1,159
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	123	285	109	85	102
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	150	52	37	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	77	176	62	56	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	270	85	56	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	3	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	6	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	66	27	15	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	30	7	10	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	40	10	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	97	32	18	34
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$9,464	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,493	\$728	\$728	\$3,227
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	63	138	36	29	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	407	1,082	288	224	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	20	1	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	149	6	44	3
RCF-II	1	122	2	11	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$45,762	\$1,508	\$9,960	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,394	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,798	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	40	83	29	31	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	147	47	31	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	432	85	55	164

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	20	7	31	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	12	5	24	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	3	14	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	21	12	36	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	3	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	458	1,181	424	1,771	268
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	3	0	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	90	50	150	31
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	263	99	493	72
CHILDREN	191	467	211	866	147
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	378	923	375	1,521	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	263	99	493	72
CHILDREN	700	1,741	685	2,797	446
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	60	162	57	245	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	76	31	120	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	38	106	26	159	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	47	130	58	234	30
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	26	15	64	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	10	3	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	18	9	28	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	29	20	87	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	15	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	5	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,150	\$0	\$2,787	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	26	77	34	95	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	193	531	202	977	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	19	17	67	0
RCF-II	2	19	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,457	\$5,283	\$21,368	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,457	\$5,077	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	44	19	104	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	38	96	40	145	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	118	67	314	36

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	27	16	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	19	9	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	7	13	8	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	33	16	59
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	1	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	12	3	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	315	477	1,814	972	3,598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	62	168	90	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	93	541	254	1,270
CHILDREN	148	137	1,195	478	2,236
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	280	348	1,637	803	3,409
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	93	541	254	1,270
CHILDREN	528	677	3,182	1,547	6,129
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	44	51	261	114	599
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	30	131	63	261
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29	31	138	73	342
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	46	210	120	391
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	75
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	16	44	34	131
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	5	20	15	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	21	15	65
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	16	65	51	175
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,233
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	14	21	92	85	272
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	160	734	508	2,478
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	2	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	1	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	94	174
RCF-II	0	9	1	40	129
RCF-I	1	0	10	54	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$24,104	\$51,422
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,724	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	17	19	90	41	189
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	116	57	290
VENDOR					
PERSONS	32	51	86	98	510

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	8	30	15	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	8	18	15	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	3	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	4	15	3	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	12	40	11	64
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	1	6	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	8	4	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	5	6	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	2	7	2	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,023	618	1,749	1,181	2,978
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	2	2	4	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	314	45	134	106	153
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,103	124	632	370	1,106
CHILDREN	2,171	243	1,128	648	2,433
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,515	474	1,610	1,019	2,891
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,103	124	632	370	1,106
CHILDREN	6,519	908	3,013	1,939	5,575
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	635	74	266	156	465
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	301	44	128	83	179
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	393	49	145	98	245
UWHS					
PERSONS	521	69	166	135	309
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	0	1	1	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	27	1	4	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	160	11	69	34	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	5	25	14	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	79	7	24	23	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	221	10	103	73	166
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	2	14	4	29
PAYMENTS	\$18,928	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$2,912	\$21,112
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,471	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,559
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	229	46	130	87	239
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,858	384	952	795	2,354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	3	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	1	2	5	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	178	16	99	13	97
RCF-II	162	16	29	5	97
RCF-I	15	0	70	8	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$57,176	\$5,472	\$24,191	\$3,358	\$31,855
RCF-II	\$53,744	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$1,710	\$31,855
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$0	\$14,273	\$1,648	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	146	22	88	52	181
SLMB					
PERSONS	259	49	184	104	257
VENDOR					
PERSONS	496	63	178	140	574

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	11	11	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	10	10	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	2	5	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	15	18	8	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	2	7	2	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,501	777	981	435	1,198
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	279	41	77	24	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	259	252	143	373
CHILDREN	1,844	424	426	225	723
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,940	677	801	355	1,094
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	259	252	143	373
CHILDREN	5,634	1,243	1,491	686	1,997
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	502	98	127	51	169
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	287	49	59	20	71
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	322	53	83	30	99
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	80	105	37	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	24	29	13	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	14	15	4	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	14	19	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	37	55	23	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	21	9	7	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$15,288	\$6,552	\$5,096	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	6	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,523	\$2,421	\$4,153	\$1,580	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	78	75	28	98
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,045	603	571	207	827
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	3	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	104	69	3	0
RCF-II	70	23	28	1	0
RCF-I	2	62	41	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	19	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,138	\$28,893	\$17,803	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,932	\$8,174	\$9,357	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,920	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,799	\$8,446	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	38	42	38	60
SLMB					
PERSONS	407	82	81	30	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	446	209	240	74	237

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	13	38	18	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	9	24	11	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	8	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	10	20	9	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	18	39	20	67
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	7	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	4	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	10	1	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	8	5	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,500	984	1,748	1,010	2,615
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	81	71	82	209
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	283	677	299	765
CHILDREN	856	542	1,481	531	1,321
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,297	830	1,705	872	2,270
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	283	677	299	765
CHILDREN	2,442	1,617	3,303	1,623	4,154
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	125	273	140	346
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	115	63	134	74	172
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	130	90	154	76	193
UWHS					
PERSONS	157	93	201	104	278
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	4	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	23	1	1	2	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	35	48	38	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	13	30	11	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	18	41	19	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	55	85	44	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	16
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	3	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,073	\$1,398	\$6,395	\$363	\$5,182
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	74	174	59	151
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,005	684	1,451	450	1,430
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	4	16	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	12	79
RCF-II	0	8	1	12	78
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,222
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,016
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	72	61	84	34	149
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	104	121	60	219
VENDOR					
PERSONS	346	94	296	169	293

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	8	21	61	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	5	14	50	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	2	0	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	1	8	38	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	11	23	83	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	1	12	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	1	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	3	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	1	2	19	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	6	13	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,137	471	1,292	4,285	901
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	3	18	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	206	31	100	258	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	723	137	421	1,467	288
CHILDREN	1,279	237	749	2,564	525
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,949	392	1,150	3,975	796
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	723	137	421	1,467	288
CHILDREN	3,631	739	2,144	7,125	1,488
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	345	50	193	638	117
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	137	38	71	333	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	191	37	115	349	74
UWHS					
PERSONS	249	57	128	543	101
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	12	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	4	0	10	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	9	32	147	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	3	18	72	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	9	17	66	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	111	24	78	218	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	2	16	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$9,850	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	102	53	128	315	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	332	944	2,941	395
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	3	15	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	24	384	64
RCF-II	1	1	24	275	64
RCF-I	2	9	0	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$8,208	\$112,176	\$21,516
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,208	\$90,896	\$21,516
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,938	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	95	30	69	222	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	119	39	124	430	61
VENDOR					
PERSONS	187	85	192	689	107

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	15	35	25	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	10	24	32	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	5	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	25	8	18	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	11	39	41	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	6	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	1	7	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	2	6	2	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,152	763	2,170	1,691	1,933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	11	7	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	174	74	233	109	107
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,073	217	660	534	657
CHILDREN	2,164	381	1,157	938	1,148
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,990	629	1,939	1,415	1,751
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,073	217	660	534	657
CHILDREN	5,500	1,218	3,571	2,745	3,197
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	455	86	308	234	301
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	260	56	156	126	154
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	267	50	187	154	166
UWHS					
PERSONS	406	106	256	184	218
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	3	21	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	30	62	50	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	13	45	27	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	12	32	37	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	154	42	118	85	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	29	4	19	10	20
PAYMENTS	\$21,112	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$7,280	\$14,560
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$7,613	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	237	44	202	109	138
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,028	488	1,411	999	1,524
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	0	4	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	14	82	24	36
RCF-II	80	0	64	22	32
RCF-I	1	14	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,516	\$2,884	\$25,570	\$7,936	\$11,804
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$21,838	\$7,524	\$10,844
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	164	39	133	135	111
SLMB					
PERSONS	295	76	214	182	169
VENDOR					
PERSONS	464	75	352	160	218

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	19	47	13	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	17	41	12	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	13	20	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	26	50	13	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	10	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	12	6	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	13	2	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,067	1,773	2,945	955	976
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	9	11	8	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	170	135	69	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	510	682	234	281
CHILDREN	528	905	1,352	415	522
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	925	1,449	2,259	741	822
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	510	682	234	281
CHILDREN	1,682	2,857	4,443	1,447	1,593
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	170	229	381	100	119
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	148	182	52	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	142	231	50	80
UWHS					
PERSONS	123	195	236	87	97
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	25	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	1	4	24
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	42	80	13	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	27	43	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	22	60	15	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	68	126	47	39
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$9,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$2,100	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	118	109	131	50	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	871	977	1,220	393	488
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	11	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	11	38	2	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,556	\$3,712	\$16,622	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,712	\$12,996	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,060	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	68	122	138	43	67
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	181	240	77	92
VENDOR					
PERSONS	152	182	193	107	136

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	58	18	100	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	33	10	56	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	23	6	52	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	58	23	89	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	2	14	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	1	26	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	16	6	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	1	21	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,156	2,669	1,123	5,102	584
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	11	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	94	260	69	533	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	666	293	1,159	127
CHILDREN	567	1,107	495	1,936	218
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	993	2,163	859	4,020	439
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	666	293	1,159	127
CHILDREN	1,818	4,047	1,695	7,594	852
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	150	293	158	596	53
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	144	81	343	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	193	101	402	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	115	261	95	536	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	7	0	17	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	21	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	3	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	14	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	57	34	108	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	16	13	44	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	25	25	58	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	90	100	55	155	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,963	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	131	64	141	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	749	951	565	1,287	227
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	6	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	8	38	206	0
RCF-II	30	3	1	177	0
RCF-I	7	5	37	23	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,017	\$7,910	\$67,201	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$987	\$288	\$60,215	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	116	119	75	154	34
SLMB					
PERSONS	163	191	121	313	52
VENDOR					
PERSONS	177	152	126	204	52

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	14	369	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	244	14	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	70	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	7	173	12	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	17	402	31	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	3	38	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	38	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	61	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	84	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	66	7	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,103	1,140	16,831	1,464	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	69	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	107	1,262	123	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	334	286	4,592	392	166
CHILDREN	552	514	7,974	703	272
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	958	902	14,115	1,225	484
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	334	286	4,592	392	166
CHILDREN	1,805	1,768	26,136	2,304	922
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	148	152	2,505	202	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	83	1,357	81	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	118	1,627	108	45
UWHS					
PERSONS	106	112	2,191	176	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	74	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	215	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	40	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	17	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	18	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,496	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	28	562	53	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	11	246	23	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	19	324	35	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	48	854	77	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	4	121	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$88,088	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	56	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,815	\$728	\$34,140	\$1,300	\$795
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	56	62	828	80	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	602	8,083	920	363
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	11	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	64	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	11	244	51	1
RCF-II	1	11	220	43	0
RCF-I	23	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$3,762	\$79,074	\$15,679	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,762	\$74,016	\$14,031	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$4,374	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	88	78	836	83	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	138	119	1,162	166	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	143	89	1,542	183	62

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	182	56	59	53	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	112	34	30	37	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	9	13	17	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	68	29	35	11	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	213	62	61	58	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	9	6	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	5	6	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	13	11	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	10	10	4	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,281	2,958	3,048	2,238	1,865
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	27	13	13	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	497	254	177	103	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,304	768	777	515	485
CHILDREN	4,547	1,341	1,450	1,069	846
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,558	2,402	2,370	1,672	1,570
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,304	768	777	515	485
CHILDREN	14,352	4,566	4,688	3,415	2,889
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,407	484	422	309	238
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	599	225	201	131	110
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	859	274	273	171	146
UWHS					
PERSONS	928	270	237	134	186
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	118	2	17	35	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	9	10	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	14	8	1	14	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	32	9	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	244	81	89	50	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	119	45	33	17	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	131	29	52	18	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	426	136	125	83	107
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	55	19	13	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$40,040	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$6,552
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,329	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	449	134	152	61	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,726	1,410	1,146	689	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	3	3	3	8
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	111	75	33	2	5
RCF-II	78	40	31	2	1
RCF-I	33	32	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$32,319	\$21,138	\$10,917	\$684	\$1,166
RCF-II	\$25,551	\$13,616	\$10,505	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,768	\$6,592	\$412	\$0	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	356	167	146	82	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	594	246	252	123	170
VENDOR					
PERSONS	557	207	219	109	231

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	84	8	34	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	59	11	22	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	24	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	40	9	20	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	77	10	35	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	4	9	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	18	1	9	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	17	4	3	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,492	4,260	922	2,170	583
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	21	3	9	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	146	276	83	186	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	385	901	195	564	193
CHILDREN	702	1,871	375	1,026	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,206	3,265	730	1,711	483
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	385	901	195	564	193
CHILDREN	2,347	6,428	1,383	3,391	926
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	179	599	99	291	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	106	274	41	138	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	352	62	186	42
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	407	103	215	51
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	46	0	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	7	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	102	21	68	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	61	8	40	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	57	18	33	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	149	37	98	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	27	6	7	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$19,656	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	8	4	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$5,070	\$2,313	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	165	23	127	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	839	1,410	388	1,025	409
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	12	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	41	6	122	2
RCF-II	18	28	4	108	2
RCF-I	6	13	2	14	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,392	\$11,862	\$1,780	\$39,341	\$684
RCF-II	\$6,156	\$9,184	\$1,368	\$36,321	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,020	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	107	159	56	127	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	144	309	86	176	79
VENDOR					
PERSONS	167	360	107	263	60

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	115	32	46	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	78	25	31	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	27	4	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	67	19	32	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	111	31	52	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	12	1	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	11	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	17	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	13	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	19	2	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,807	4,463	1,433	2,704	654
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	20	5	12	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	157	365	131	183	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	495	988	354	638	186
CHILDREN	805	1,624	684	1,146	356
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,469	3,504	1,168	2,056	585
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	495	988	354	638	186
CHILDREN	2,777	6,472	2,253	4,045	1,068
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	225	577	225	336	105
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	118	313	94	189	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	138	387	124	232	65
UWHS					
PERSONS	155	449	124	247	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	30	1	6	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	0	10	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	18	4	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	110	39	69	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	53	26	28	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	61	24	43	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	181	79	104	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	29	9	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$21,112	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	6	3	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$3,878	\$1,642	\$3,523	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	74	135	96	118	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	1,515	817	907	254
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	11	8	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	38	47	32	1
RCF-II	3	7	38	24	1
RCF-I	27	31	9	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,588	\$8,658	\$14,681	\$9,816	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,394	\$12,958	\$8,032	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,264	\$1,723	\$1,442	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	103	212	80	138	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	169	303	109	209	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	173	268	181	168	122

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	224	8	865	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	143	6	569	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	42	2	165	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	53	101	5	404	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	233	9	861	72
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	52	0	147	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	28	0	75	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	62	2	207	36
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	68	2	172	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	71	1	195	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,800	9,616	456	44,049	2,882
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	51	2	209	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	300	881	38	2,620	315
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,872	2,633	127	13,413	863
CHILDREN	3,714	4,855	198	29,580	1,526
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,295	8,214	387	39,012	2,611
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,872	2,633	127	13,413	863
CHILDREN	9,830	15,403	694	76,458	4,738
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,046	1,234	69	6,549	412
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	446	670	20	2,831	193
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	578	798	50	3,494	261
UWHS					
PERSONS	669	1,020	34	4,894	307
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	41	90	1	571	34
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	127	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	11	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	3	2	50	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	16	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	81	1	194	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	13	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	13	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	21	17	0	125	2
PERSONS	21	19	0	130	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,720	\$1,322	\$0	\$14,242	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	215	249	15	1,281	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	105	101	8	598	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	119	150	6	641	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	345	343	32	2,008	116
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	43	97	6	487	17
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$70,616	\$4,368	\$354,536	\$12,376
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	21	1	181	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,888	\$13,419	\$728	\$109,512	\$2,138
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	315	485	33	1,930	111
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,870	2,904	228	17,518	736
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	38	3	164	22
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	151	163	34	547	91
RCF-II	77	144	28	362	42
RCF-I	73	18	5	128	48
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,864	\$52,937	\$10,894	\$163,855	\$23,175
RCF-II	\$23,725	\$49,080	\$9,522	\$116,455	\$13,133
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,937	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,328	\$9,750
QMB					
PERSONS	249	319	36	1,709	88
SLMB					
PERSONS	409	523	48	2,497	117
VENDOR					
PERSONS	491	584	93	3,727	220

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	217	188	669	273	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	140	127	467	230	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	34	48	122	42	31
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	95	94	325	133	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	222	222	677	273	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	43	43	142	40	795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	28	42	107	45	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	50	75	272	59	592
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	55	82	268	101	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	63	60	193	62	1,031
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,197	9,821	10,316	44,493	23,165	65
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	47	63	190	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	404	850	987	2,815	726	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,572	3,199	2,925	12,299	8,094	37
CHILDREN	2,701	5,329	5,202	25,215	18,062	37
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,502	9,088	9,116	38,772	21,908	38
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,572	3,199	2,925	12,299	8,094	37
CHILDREN	8,335	16,047	16,568	72,713	41,994	102
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	850	1,523	1,419	6,551	3,777	1
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	381	758	632	2,937	1,669	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	479	897	875	3,813	2,031	8
UWHS						
PERSONS	552	1,307	1,210	6,975	4,606	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	19	93	363	203	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	30	44	318	192	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	3	6	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	46	44	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	9	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	9	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	29	17	186	62	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	3	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	35	124	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	37	138	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,226	\$9,292	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	13	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$146	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	141	260	263	1,358	1,041	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	117	113	769	658	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	151	140	637	449	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	228	428	390	1,596	1,154	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	33	75	82	458	235	0
PAYMENTS	\$23,296	\$54,600	\$59,696	\$333,424	\$171,080	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	152	86	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,056	\$13,301	\$12,746	\$91,415	\$51,178	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	246	519	562	2,367	1,509	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,039	3,819	3,283	18,096	17,162	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	13	26	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	30	67	184	82	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	127	290	133	367	612	0
RCF-II	78	169	99	226	495	0
RCF-I	49	121	30	130	105	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,821	\$80,526	\$40,130	\$103,407	\$189,446	\$0
RCF-II	\$25,804	\$56,392	\$32,766	\$76,027	\$165,203	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,466	\$4,154	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,017	\$24,134	\$5,898	\$23,226	\$20,139	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	244	430	416	1,585	1,105	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	459	649	576	2,347	1,457	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	476	1,103	785	5,569	2,622	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	3	2	18.2%	11	5	1	5	45.5%	50
	CALDWELL	7	7	4	5	31.3%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	53
	CARROLL	9	8	6	3	17.6%	17	4	1	12	70.6%	54
	CASS	101	60	54	28	19.7%	142	39	33	70	49.3%	48
	CHARITON	5	2	2	1	20.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	53
	CLINTON	12	9	5	2	12.5%	16	1	7	8	50.0%	54
	COOPER	19	16	7	1	4.2%	24	11	5	8	33.3%	32
	DAVISS	6	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	3	3	33.3%	23
	GENTRY	9	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	98
	GRUNDY	8	7	3	3	23.1%	13	2	4	7	53.8%	86
	HARRISON	5	4	4	1	11.1%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	41
	HOLT	5	3	2	0	0.0%	5	2	2	1	20.0%	21
	JOHNSON	39	28	16	9	17.0%	53	10	16	27	50.9%	72
	LAFAYETTE	45	29	25	3	5.3%	57	14	12	31	54.4%	69
	LINN	13	13	9	1	4.3%	23	6	9	8	34.8%	40
	LIVINGSTON	18	13	7	3	13.0%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	59
	MERCER	4	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	2	2	33.3%	46
	NODAWAY	17	9	9	3	14.3%	21	4	4	13	61.9%	53
	PETTIS	72	38	38	17	18.3%	93	29	20	44	47.3%	48
	PUTNAM	0	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	48
	RAY	25	14	9	4	14.8%	27	4	6	17	63.0%	57
	SALINE	24	17	6	9	28.1%	32	6	8	18	56.3%	71
	SULLIVAN	10	7	5	2	14.3%	14	3	1	10	71.4%	69
	WORTH	0	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	2	2	50.0%	271
	NW TOTAL	459	307	222	101	16.0%	630	158	147	325	51.6%	56
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	19	8	5	15.6%	32	8	9	15	46.9%	43
	AUDRAIN	30	19	11	6	16.7%	36	11	7	18	50.0%	51
	BOONE	116	96	63	33	17.2%	192	43	44	105	54.7%	62
	CALLAWAY	48	28	21	5	9.3%	54	21	10	23	42.6%	38
	CLARK	9	8	2	2	16.7%	12	1	4	7	58.3%	57
	COLE	82	55	50	9	7.9%	114	27	21	66	57.9%	71
	GASCONADE	15	9	7	0	0.0%	16	4	5	7	43.8%	89
	HOWARD	11	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	48
	KNOX	2	5	1	1	14.3%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	74
	LEWIS	16	15	3	4	18.2%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	85
	LINCOLN	56	31	24	6	9.8%	61	23	10	28	45.9%	59
	MACON	15	12	9	3	12.5%	24	7	9	8	33.3%	51
	MARION	21	27	8	6	14.6%	41	8	9	24	58.5%	71
	MONITEAU	9	7	1	1	11.1%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	140
	MONROE	4	3	7	0	0.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	47
	MONTGOMERY	13	9	11	1	4.8%	21	5	6	10	47.6%	44
	OSAGE	12	7	3	0	0.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	32
	PIKE	20	12	7	3	13.6%	22	7	3	12	54.5%	83
	RALLS	7	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	4	3	33.3%	52
	RANDOLPH	31	24	14	4	9.5%	42	12	9	21	50.0%	53
	SCHUYLER	4	1	2	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	46
	SCOTLAND	2	3	2	2	28.6%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	46
	SHELBY	12	4	7	0	0.0%	11	1	4	6	54.5%	47
	WARREN	27	19	13	4	11.1%	36	10	8	18	50.0%	50
	NE TOTAL	586	421	281	98	12.3%	800	209	174	417	52.1%	60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	16	9	8	3	15.0%	20	5	5	10	50.0%	96
	BUTLER	47	31	17	9	15.8%	57	18	10	29	50.9%	63
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	62	50	34	16	16.0%	100	21	18	61	61.0%	73
	CARTER	8	8	4	1	7.7%	13	3	4	6	46.2%	40
	CRAWFORD	30	18	15	3	8.3%	36	10	6	20	55.6%	62
	DENT	15	15	3	2	10.0%	20	6	3	11	55.0%	146
	DUNKLIN	62	38	25	9	12.5%	72	26	7	39	54.2%	66
	HOWELL	51	33	32	12	15.6%	77	16	16	45	58.4%	54
	IRON	11	10	2	1	7.7%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	41
	MADISON	11	10	5	3	16.7%	18	2	3	13	72.2%	70
	MARIES	7	3	4	2	22.2%	9	2	2	5	55.6%	48

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	6	7	1	7.1%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	62
	NEW MADRID	34	17	17	3	8.1%	37	9	7	21	56.8%	57
	OREGON	13	9	10	4	17.4%	23	1	6	16	69.6%	59
	PEMISCOT	38	24	20	8	15.4%	52	22	3	27	51.9%	48
	PERRY	18	11	9	4	16.7%	24	7	4	13	54.2%	65
	PHELPS	54	33	20	6	10.2%	59	17	18	24	40.7%	52
	PULASKI	65	47	31	17	17.9%	95	25	16	54	56.8%	60
	REYNOLDS	8	5	1	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	67
	RIPLEY	21	14	8	0	0.0%	22	6	6	10	45.5%	102
	ST FRANCOIS	61	50	38	9	9.3%	97	28	20	49	50.5%	66
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	9	7	5	23.8%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	68
	SCOTT	47	40	25	9	12.2%	74	14	18	42	56.8%	78
	SHANNON	15	10	8	2	10.0%	20	2	10	8	40.0%	64
	STODDARD	35	24	18	5	10.6%	47	17	7	23	48.9%	72
	TEXAS	25	32	9	2	4.7%	43	9	7	27	62.8%	72
	WASHINGTON	23	18	13	7	18.4%	38	8	8	22	57.9%	135
	WAYNE	21	10	13	7	23.3%	30	8	6	16	53.3%	81
	WRIGHT	19	17	13	4	11.8%	34	3	8	23	67.6%	73
	SE TOTAL	844	601	416	156	13.3%	1,173	301	226	646	55.1%	69
SW REGION	BARRY	47	41	20	5	7.6%	66	14	15	37	56.1%	56
	BARTON	13	12	5	1	5.6%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	69
	BATES	22	15	8	2	8.0%	25	9	2	14	56.0%	44
	BENTON	20	13	8	3	12.5%	24	5	5	14	58.3%	58
	CAMDEN	58	33	23	6	9.7%	62	24	8	30	48.4%	57
	CEDAR	18	10	6	0	0.0%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	42
	CHRISTIAN	100	56	52	11	9.2%	119	45	24	50	42.0%	46
	DADE	7	5	2	2	22.2%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	73
	DALLAS	28	12	9	3	12.5%	24	5	6	13	54.2%	84
	DOUGLAS	14	8	7	4	21.1%	19	6	6	7	36.8%	89
	GREENE	369	244	173	70	14.4%	487	119	106	262	53.8%	65
	HENRY	28	14	12	2	7.1%	28	11	2	15	53.6%	45
	HICKORY	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	60
	JASPER	182	112	68	31	14.7%	211	53	52	106	50.2%	52
	LACLEDE	56	34	29	9	12.5%	72	20	13	39	54.2%	59
	LAWRENCE	59	30	35	13	16.7%	78	20	22	36	46.2%	82
	MCDONALD	53	37	11	17	26.2%	65	19	17	29	44.6%	66
	MILLER	28	12	16	10	26.3%	38	9	8	21	55.3%	58
	MORGAN	24	13	8	6	22.2%	27	9	5	13	48.1%	55
	NEWTON	84	59	40	24	19.5%	123	35	36	52	42.3%	42
	OZARK	8	11	9	1	4.8%	21	1	5	15	71.4%	79
	POLK	34	22	20	7	14.3%	49	13	14	22	44.9%	51
	ST CLAIR	22	3	7	1	9.1%	11	5	4	2	18.2%	47
	STONE	37	21	16	8	17.8%	45	6	10	29	64.4%	80
	TANEY	115	78	67	27	15.7%	172	43	41	88	51.2%	54
	VERNON	32	25	19	4	8.3%	48	12	17	19	39.6%	61
	WEBSTER	46	31	32	6	8.7%	69	17	23	29	42.0%	46
	SW TOTAL	1,511	956	705	273	14.1%	1,934	512	449	973	50.3%	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	14	7	1	4.5%	22	5	8	9	40.9%	98
	BUCHANAN	102	78	53	14	9.7%	145	42	32	71	49.0%	59
	CLAY	224	143	101	42	14.7%	286	80	69	137	47.9%	51
	DE KALB	8	6	5	2	15.4%	13	3	5	5	38.5%	52
	JACKSON	865	569	404	165	14.5%	1,138	331	262	545	47.9%	52
	PLATTE	65	39	33	15	17.2%	87	22	23	42	48.3%	42
	KC TOTAL	1,277	849	603	239	14.1%	1,691	483	399	809	47.8%	53
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	85	65	35	17	14.5%	117	31	34	52	44.4%	52
	JEFFERSON	217	140	95	34	12.6%	269	79	67	123	45.7%	43
	ST CHARLES	188	127	94	48	17.8%	269	70	74	125	46.5%	50
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	669	467	325	122	13.3%	914	258	238	418	45.7%	55
	ST LOUIS CITY	273	230	133	42	10.4%	405	132	97	176	43.5%	46
	STL TOTAL	1,432	1,029	682	263	13.3%	1,974	570	510	894	45.3%	51
UNKNOWN		105	10	50	31	34.1%	91	23	27	41	45.1%	46
STATEWIDE		6,214	4,173	2,959	1,161	14.0%	8,293	2,256	1,932	4,105	49.5%	57

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,689	280	944	12,465	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,257	1,838	1,410	10,009	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,729	1,718	1,229	11,782	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,126	858	1,425	8,843	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,289	1,747	1,432	9,110	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,033	2,039	2,685	9,309	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,526	2,969	2,488	9,069	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,197	1,947	975	10,275	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,987	1,757	856	8,374	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,089	2,101	1,857	8,131	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,571	3,437	2,746	6,388	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,468	2,876	3,407	4,185	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,477	4,808	3,230	2,439	23.3%	25
APR-2015	10,459	4,579	3,576	2,304	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,560	5,698	1,839	1,023	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,397	6,132	2,151	1,114	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,380	6,869	2,318	1,193	11.5%	25
AUG-2015	10,245	5,310	3,276	1,659	16.2%	29
SEP-2015	10,204	5,509	2,629	2,066	20.2%	29
OCT-2015	9,907	5,160	2,896	1,851	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,395	6,797	1,546	1,052	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,902	5,225	2,689	1,988	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,904	3,732	4,696	2,476	22.7%	26
FEB-2016	8,729	2,989	3,475	2,265	25.9%	28
MAR-2016	8,633	3,326	3,515	1,792	20.8%	25
APR-2016	7,686	2,791	3,317	1,578	20.5%	25
MAY-2016	7,026	2,318	2,708	2,000	28.5%	29
JUN-2016	7,284	2,668	2,597	2,019	27.7%	29
JUL-2016	7,383	2,558	3,195	1,630	22.1%	26
AUG-2016	9,204	2,475	1,604	5,125	55.7%	32
SEP-2016	7,262	3,349	1,259	2,654	36.5%	24
OCT-2016	7,306	4,229	2,217	860	11.8%	17
NOV-2016	7,495	2,992	1,084	3,419	45.6%	34
DEC-2016	6,274	846	1,405	4,023	64.1%	53
JAN-2017	7,024	1,087	2,075	3,862	55.0%	45
FEB-2017	5,256	1,706	1,953	1,597	30.4%	27
MAR-2017	5,239	2,208	2,409	622	11.9%	16
APR-2017	2,280	1,914	366	0	0.0%	8

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	9	
	CARROLL	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	11	
	CASS	0	0	17	0	63	7	31	118	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5	
	CLINTON	0	0	2	0	6	3	3	14	
	COOPER	0	0	2	0	8	1	10	21	
	DAVISS	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	7	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	9	
	GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	9	
	HARRISON	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	7	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	
	JOHNSON	0	0	6	0	17	3	19	45	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	4	0	19	8	18	49	
	LINN	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	13	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	10	2	6	18	
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5	
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	14	1	2	19	
	PETTIS	0	0	4	0	48	4	20	76	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RAY	0	0	3	0	14	3	8	28	
	SALINE	0	0	5	0	16	3	5	29	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	2	6	2	11	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	0	0	55	0	263	58	138	514	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	11	11	2	26	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	12	8	10	32	
	BOONE	0	0	23	0	68	28	20	139	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	6	0	33	6	9	54	
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	10	
	COLE	0	0	13	1	51	11	19	95	
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	8	5	2	18	
	HOWARD	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	14	
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	16	
	LINCOLN	0	0	8	0	32	2	22	64	
	MACON	0	0	4	0	13	1	1	19	
	MARION	0	0	2	0	8	8	5	23	
	MONITEAU	0	0	4	0	6	2	1	13	
	MONROE	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	7	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	16	
	OSAGE	0	0	4	0	5	3	4	16	
	PIKE	0	0	1	0	7	10	3	21	
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	8	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	15	0	16	33	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	12	
	WARREN	0	0	4	0	12	7	8	31	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	91	1	318	130	137	677	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	6	7	3	17	
	BUTLER	0	0	9	0	24	11	12	56	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	10	0	30	19	13	72	
	CARTER	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	9	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	6	0	17	2	11	36	
	DENT	0	0	1	0	5	6	4	16	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	4	0	28	12	22	66	
	HOWELL	0	0	5	0	32	2	17	56	
	IRON	0	0	2	0	3	7	1	13	
	MADISON	0	0	3	0	5	0	6	14	
	MARIES	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	9	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	6	2	6	16
	NEW MADRID	0	0	3	0	15	12	7	37
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	6	2	5	16
	PEMISCOT	0	0	7	0	18	5	15	45
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	9	1	8	20
	PHELPS	0	0	4	0	31	1	22	58
	PULASKI	0	0	8	0	38	3	24	73
	REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	10
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	13	3	5	22
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	12	0	31	4	26	73
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	4	0	3	1	9	17
	SCOTT	0	0	7	0	18	14	15	54
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	4	8	3	17
	STODDARD	0	0	4	1	17	7	10	39
	TEXAS	0	0	3	0	12	1	12	28
	WASHINGTON	0	0	2	0	8	7	8	25
	WAYNE	0	0	3	0	15	1	5	24
	WRIGHT	0	0	1	0	9	6	4	20
	SE TOTAL	0	0	114	1	411	150	282	958
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	10	0	13	25	9	57
	BARTON	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	17
	BATES	0	0	2	0	11	1	10	24
	BENTON	0	0	1	0	11	0	9	21
	CAMDEN	0	0	4	0	24	3	31	62
	CEDAR	0	0	2	0	10	3	5	20
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	14	0	66	14	20	114
	DADE	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	8
	DALLAS	0	0	5	0	17	4	7	33
	DOUGLAS	0	0	3	0	2	5	7	17
	GREENE	0	0	38	0	233	42	94	407
	HENRY	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	28
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	8
	JASPER	0	0	24	0	92	60	30	206
	LACLEDE	0	0	9	0	28	3	25	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	6	0	34	12	13	65
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	20	22	11	53
	MILLER	0	0	7	0	10	5	13	35
	MORGAN	0	0	1	0	11	3	10	25
	NEWTON	0	0	9	0	42	30	12	93
	OZARK	0	0	4	0	3	2	3	12
	POLK	0	0	5	0	17	1	16	39
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	11	3	8	23
	STONE	0	0	3	0	25	4	8	40
	TANEY	0	0	12	0	74	27	14	127
	VERNON	0	0	1	0	21	3	8	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	32	9	5	49
	SW TOTAL	0	0	170	0	839	286	386	1,681
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	4	0	9	0	4	17
	BUCHANAN	0	0	14	0	61	1	40	116
	CLAY	0	0	52	0	142	17	65	276
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	8
	JACKSON	0	0	147	2	507	83	273	1,012
	PLATTE	0	0	11	0	40	5	20	76
	KC TOTAL	0	0	228	2	761	107	407	1,505
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	19	1	43	19	22	104
	JEFFERSON	0	0	43	0	133	12	72	260
	ST CHARLES	0	0	43	0	101	12	75	231
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	142	0	350	141	178	811
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	0	40	0	126	41	105	313
	STL TOTAL	1	0	287	1	753	225	452	1,719
UNKNOWN		0	0	795	0	77	6	22	900
STATEWIDE		1	0	1,740	5	3,422	962	1,824	7,954

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	54	140	10	0	3	207
	CALDWELL	122	286	21	0	3	432
	CARROLL	120	272	26	0	1	419
	CASS	1,246	2,658	270	6	11	4,191
	CHARITON	87	237	21	1	2	348
	CLINTON	239	517	44	1	1	802
	COOPER	204	534	54	1	4	797
	DAVISS	120	295	17	1	5	438
	GENTRY	77	207	21	0	1	306
	GRUNDY	152	348	27	0	4	531
	HARRISON	125	369	37	0	4	535
	HOLT	42	132	15	1	0	190
	JOHNSON	573	1,188	80	2	4	1,847
	LAFAYETTE	458	1,008	86	4	7	1,563
	LINN	156	452	25	0	3	636
	LIVINGSTON	183	440	28	0	6	657
	MERCER	37	90	8	0	0	135
	NODAWAY	151	386	47	0	7	591
	PETTIS	721	1,981	122	0	5	2,829
	PUTNAM	54	152	12	0	2	220
	RAY	320	687	52	1	2	1,062
	SALINE	361	855	56	1	4	1,277
	SULLIVAN	117	241	12	0	0	370
	WORTH	27	68	6	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,746	13,543	1,097	19	79	20,484
NE REGION	ADAIR	322	754	76	1	5	1,158
	AUDRAIN	378	884	64	1	5	1,332
	BOONE	1,682	4,179	363	3	17	6,244
	CALLAWAY	611	1,328	91	1	3	2,034
	CLARK	117	248	26	1	3	395
	COLE	933	2,091	159	1	11	3,195
	GASCONADE	171	459	42	0	3	675
	HOWARD	96	336	41	0	2	475
	KNOX	29	124	19	0	3	175
	LEWIS	117	294	19	0	2	432
	LINCOLN	819	1,689	131	1	0	2,640
	MACON	178	515	65	0	3	761
	MARION	423	1,128	79	3	4	1,637
	MONITEAU	182	476	42	0	2	702
	MONROE	112	280	27	0	3	422
	MONTGOMERY	193	372	33	1	2	601
	OSAGE	93	263	20	0	2	378
	PIKE	238	635	46	3	1	923
	RALLS	89	259	26	0	1	375
	RANDOLPH	419	1,023	77	0	2	1,521
	SCHUYLER	65	152	14	0	2	233
	SCOTLAND	66	180	31	0	3	280
	SHELBY	79	241	27	0	1	348
	WARREN	494	1,047	86	0	10	1,637
	NE TOTAL	7,906	18,957	1,604	16	90	28,573
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	527	52	1	1	803
	BUTLER	1,104	2,140	154	1	10	3,409
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	995	2,344	165	2	9	3,515
	CARTER	111	339	23	1	0	474
	CRAWFORD	553	985	62	3	7	1,610
	DENT	309	654	53	1	2	1,019
	DUNKLIN	972	1,834	80	1	4	2,891
	HOWELL	831	1,961	139	2	7	2,940
	IRON	208	442	27	0	0	677
	MADISON	219	537	42	0	3	801
	MARIES	118	226	10	1	0	355

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	340	713	39	0	2	1,094
	NEW MADRID	377	864	50	2	4	1,297
	OREGON	232	549	46	0	3	830
	PEMISCOT	632	1,028	42	1	2	1,705
	PERRY	253	575	41	2	1	872
	PHELPS	665	1,502	96	2	5	2,270
	PULASKI	626	1,210	109	3	1	1,949
	REYNOLDS	122	250	20	0	0	392
	RIPLEY	359	732	56	0	3	1,150
	ST FRANCOIS	1,267	2,548	150	1	9	3,975
	STE GENEVIEVE	274	484	35	0	3	796
	SCOTT	966	1,921	93	4	6	2,990
	SHANNON	182	405	41	0	1	629
	STODDARD	573	1,233	124	4	5	1,939
	TEXAS	457	898	56	1	3	1,415
	WASHINGTON	562	1,129	54	3	3	1,751
	WAYNE	254	621	45	3	2	925
	WRIGHT	432	935	73	0	9	1,449
	SE TOTAL	14,215	29,586	1,977	39	105	45,922
SW REGION	BARRY	591	1,580	78	2	8	2,259
	BARTON	210	492	37	0	2	741
	BATES	245	526	47	0	4	822
	BENTON	286	663	41	0	3	993
	CAMDEN	565	1,441	141	1	15	2,163
	CEDAR	248	570	35	0	6	859
	CHRISTIAN	1,015	2,706	271	4	24	4,020
	DADE	108	306	21	0	4	439
	DALLAS	274	611	72	0	1	958
	DOUGLAS	228	610	62	0	2	902
	GREENE	4,036	9,347	671	14	47	14,115
	HENRY	340	820	58	2	5	1,225
	HICKORY	147	307	30	0	0	484
	JASPER	2,042	5,211	285	3	17	7,558
	LACLEDE	669	1,597	121	4	11	2,402
	LAWRENCE	676	1,600	91	1	2	2,370
	MCDONALD	454	1,161	54	1	2	1,672
	MILLER	446	1,037	82	0	5	1,570
	MORGAN	331	799	70	0	6	1,206
	NEWTON	823	2,279	148	1	14	3,265
	OZARK	184	503	41	0	2	730
	POLK	474	1,134	93	2	8	1,711
	ST CLAIR	163	297	21	2	0	483
	STONE	415	968	82	0	4	1,469
	TANEY	876	2,415	197	4	12	3,504
	VERNON	321	774	71	0	2	1,168
	WEBSTER	554	1,394	98	2	8	2,056
	SW TOTAL	16,721	41,148	3,018	43	214	61,144
KC REGION	ANDREW	170	388	26	0	1	585
	BUCHANAN	1,679	3,436	167	5	8	5,295
	CLAY	2,399	5,339	434	14	28	8,214
	DE KALB	105	257	21	1	3	387
	JACKSON	12,278	25,149	1,463	25	97	39,012
	PLATTE	771	1,668	163	6	3	2,611
	KC TOTAL	17,402	36,237	2,274	51	140	56,104
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,396	2,876	208	6	16	4,502
	JEFFERSON	2,838	5,742	469	9	30	9,088
	ST CHARLES	2,642	5,896	538	10	30	9,116
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,378	25,627	1,664	31	72	38,772
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,578	13,867	444	2	17	21,908
	STL TOTAL	25,832	54,008	3,323	58	165	83,386
UNKNOWN		14	23	0	1	0	38
STATEWIDE		87,836	193,502	13,293	227	793	295,651

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	270	0	20	91	0	39	420
	CALDWELL	541	1	44	224	0	76	886
	CARROLL	497	0	48	231	0	57	833
	CASS	4,761	33	522	2,599	0	637	8,552
	CHARITON	421	2	38	187	0	46	694
	CLINTON	947	3	79	511	0	159	1,699
	COOPER	1,068	10	100	380	0	122	1,680
	DAVISS	548	3	45	286	0	84	966
	GENTRY	412	0	43	145	0	64	664
	GRUNDY	657	1	55	279	0	108	1,100
	HARRISON	694	4	68	260	0	97	1,123
	HOLT	252	1	26	86	0	30	395
	JOHNSON	2,135	2	173	1,142	0	276	3,728
	LAFAYETTE	1,819	8	177	971	0	254	3,229
	LINN	814	1	47	307	0	99	1,268
	LIVINGSTON	767	6	69	371	0	94	1,307
	MERCER	159	0	16	96	0	16	287
	NODAWAY	751	8	111	262	0	106	1,238
	PETTIS	3,641	9	235	1,804	0	459	6,148
	PUTNAM	283	0	22	115	0	42	462
	RAY	1,148	14	81	666	0	152	2,061
	SALINE	1,555	6	104	767	0	207	2,639
	SULLIVAN	383	4	16	246	0	67	716
	WORTH	110	0	14	51	0	13	188
	NW TOTAL	24,633	116	2,153	12,077	0	3,304	42,283
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,393	8	129	592	0	234	2,356
	AUDRAIN	1,581	13	115	740	0	230	2,679
	BOONE	7,318	37	654	3,602	0	1,075	12,686
	CALLAWAY	2,383	1	168	1,188	0	323	4,063
	CLARK	460	1	50	218	0	44	773
	COLE	3,634	10	302	2,148	0	533	6,627
	GASCONADE	879	6	83	338	0	103	1,409
	HOWARD	616	1	76	213	0	79	985
	KNOX	251	3	37	54	0	32	377
	LEWIS	503	5	41	214	0	78	841
	LINCOLN	2,937	26	212	1,792	0	452	5,419
	MACON	987	4	122	349	0	123	1,585
	MARION	1,948	13	155	901	0	285	3,302
	MONITEAU	933	5	78	347	0	109	1,472
	MONROE	476	3	51	228	0	85	843
	MONTGOMERY	691	4	64	400	0	102	1,261
	OSAGE	458	14	37	191	0	60	760
	PIKE	1,181	3	90	467	0	162	1,903
	RALLS	424	0	50	211	0	57	742
	RANDOLPH	1,771	10	150	866	0	245	3,042
	SCHUYLER	268	0	31	147	0	44	490
	SCOTLAND	315	1	64	148	0	44	572
	SHELBY	477	1	62	137	0	51	728
	WARREN	1,814	5	168	1,195	0	261	3,443
	NE TOTAL	33,698	174	2,989	16,686	0	4,811	58,358
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	972	7	90	478	0	114	1,661
	BUTLER	3,598	7	288	2,236	0	599	6,728
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,023	11	314	2,171	0	635	7,154
	CARTER	618	2	45	243	0	74	982
	CRAWFORD	1,749	2	134	1,128	0	266	3,279
	DENT	1,181	4	106	648	0	156	2,095
	DUNKLIN	2,978	11	153	2,433	0	465	6,040
	HOWELL	3,501	10	279	1,844	0	502	6,136
	IRON	777	1	41	424	0	98	1,341
	MADISON	981	7	77	426	0	127	1,618
	MARIES	435	2	24	225	0	51	737

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,198	7	69	723	0	169	2,166
	NEW MADRID	1,500	6	80	856	0	222	2,664
	OREGON	984	10	81	542	0	125	1,742
	PEMISCOT	1,748	3	71	1,481	0	273	3,576
	PERRY	1,010	0	82	531	0	140	1,763
	PHELPS	2,615	9	209	1,321	0	346	4,500
	PULASKI	2,137	9	206	1,279	0	345	3,976
	REYNOLDS	471	0	31	237	0	50	789
	RIPLEY	1,292	3	100	749	0	193	2,337
	ST FRANCOIS	4,285	18	258	2,564	0	638	7,763
	STE GENEVIEVE	901	2	60	525	0	117	1,605
	SCOTT	3,152	10	174	2,164	0	455	5,955
	SHANNON	763	0	74	381	0	86	1,304
	STODDARD	2,170	11	233	1,157	0	308	3,879
	TEXAS	1,691	7	109	938	0	234	2,979
	WASHINGTON	1,933	9	107	1,148	0	301	3,498
	WAYNE	1,067	10	77	528	0	170	1,852
	WRIGHT	1,773	9	170	905	0	229	3,086
	SE TOTAL	51,503	187	3,742	30,285	0	7,488	93,205
SW REGION	BARRY	2,945	11	135	1,352	0	381	4,824
	BARTON	955	8	69	415	0	100	1,547
	BATES	976	1	94	522	0	119	1,712
	BENTON	1,156	1	94	567	0	150	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,669	11	260	1,107	0	293	4,340
	CEDAR	1,123	8	69	495	0	158	1,853
	CHRISTIAN	5,102	23	533	1,936	0	596	8,190
	DADE	584	4	46	218	0	53	905
	DALLAS	1,103	3	147	552	0	148	1,953
	DOUGLAS	1,140	7	107	514	0	152	1,920
	GREENE	16,831	69	1,262	7,974	0	2,505	28,641
	HENRY	1,464	14	123	703	0	202	2,506
	HICKORY	596	10	44	272	0	74	996
	JASPER	9,281	27	497	4,547	0	1,407	15,759
	LACLEDE	2,958	13	254	1,341	0	484	5,050
	LAWRENCE	3,048	13	177	1,450	0	422	5,110
	MCDONALD	2,238	5	103	1,069	0	309	3,724
	MILLER	1,865	14	164	846	0	238	3,127
	MORGAN	1,492	7	146	702	0	179	2,526
	NEWTON	4,260	21	276	1,871	0	599	7,027
	OZARK	922	3	83	375	0	99	1,482
	POLK	2,170	9	186	1,026	0	291	3,682
	ST CLAIR	583	4	33	306	0	82	1,008
	STONE	1,807	8	157	805	0	225	3,002
	TANEY	4,463	20	365	1,624	0	577	7,049
	VERNON	1,433	5	131	684	0	225	2,478
	WEBSTER	2,704	12	183	1,146	0	336	4,381
	SW TOTAL	75,868	331	5,738	34,419	0	10,404	126,760
KC REGION	ANDREW	654	5	53	356	0	105	1,173
	BUCHANAN	5,800	16	300	3,714	0	1,046	10,876
	CLAY	9,616	51	881	4,855	0	1,234	16,637
	DE KALB	456	2	38	198	0	69	763
	JACKSON	44,049	209	2,620	29,580	0	6,549	83,007
	PLATTE	2,882	15	315	1,526	0	412	5,150
	KC TOTAL	63,457	298	4,207	40,229	0	9,415	117,606
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,197	33	404	2,701	0	850	9,185
	JEFFERSON	9,821	47	850	5,329	0	1,523	17,570
	ST CHARLES	10,316	63	987	5,202	0	1,419	17,987
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,493	190	2,815	25,215	0	6,551	79,264
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,165	41	726	18,062	0	3,777	45,771
	STL TOTAL	92,992	374	5,782	56,509	0	14,120	169,777
UNKNOWN		65	0	0	37	0	1	103
STATEWIDE		342,216	1,480	24,611	190,242	0	49,543	608,092

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	63	0	18	26	26	133
	CALDWELL	135	0	37	52	33	257
	CARROLL	138	0	26	37	64	265
	CASS	1,395	0	297	377	505	2,574
	CHARITON	104	0	22	28	46	200
	CLINTON	279	0	67	101	92	539
	COOPER	227	0	64	79	138	508
	DAVISS	137	0	32	56	45	270
	GENTRY	89	0	19	36	44	188
	GRUNDY	180	0	42	79	52	353
	HARRISON	144	0	37	54	55	290
	HOLT	45	0	12	21	21	99
	JOHNSON	652	0	130	183	234	1,199
	LAFAYETTE	506	0	108	154	192	960
	LINN	175	0	53	63	79	370
	LIVINGSTON	211	0	62	69	76	418
	MERCER	43	0	14	9	13	79
	NODAWAY	174	0	45	68	77	364
	PETTIS	830	0	241	280	334	1,685
	PUTNAM	63	0	19	26	20	128
	RAY	367	0	97	91	119	674
	SALINE	409	0	86	106	144	745
	SULLIVAN	132	0	28	45	36	241
	WORTH	33	0	7	3	9	52
	NW TOTAL	6,531	0	1,563	2,043	2,454	12,591
NE REGION	ADAIR	403	0	112	168	132	815
	AUDRAIN	411	0	97	148	152	808
	BOONE	1,862	0	534	642	1,091	4,129
	CALLAWAY	684	0	160	198	294	1,336
	CLARK	136	0	25	43	46	250
	COLE	1,043	0	265	333	454	2,095
	GASCONADE	192	0	50	65	97	404
	HOWARD	103	0	35	51	72	261
	KNOX	35	0	14	25	17	91
	LEWIS	137	0	53	41	53	284
	LINCOLN	943	0	200	280	349	1,772
	MACON	199	0	74	77	95	445
	MARION	477	0	150	176	270	1,073
	MONITEAU	205	0	52	62	85	404
	MONROE	124	0	37	56	56	273
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	39	48	77	371
	OSAGE	111	0	34	38	47	230
	PIKE	263	0	76	106	130	575
	RALLS	99	0	31	26	58	214
	RANDOLPH	493	0	120	159	234	1,006
	SCHUYLER	72	0	29	22	30	153
	SCOTLAND	72	0	16	29	27	144
	SHELBY	93	0	30	31	46	200
	WARREN	541	0	131	138	210	1,020
	NE TOTAL	8,905	0	2,364	2,962	4,122	18,353
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	63	73	120	510
	BUTLER	1,270	0	261	342	391	2,264
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,103	0	301	393	521	2,318
	CARTER	124	0	44	49	69	286
	CRAWFORD	632	0	128	145	166	1,071
	DENT	370	0	83	98	135	686
	DUNKLIN	1,106	0	179	245	309	1,839
	HOWELL	968	0	287	322	325	1,902
	IRON	259	0	49	53	80	441
	MADISON	252	0	59	83	105	499
	MARIES	143	0	20	30	37	230

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	373	0	71	99	169	712
	NEW MADRID	420	0	115	130	157	822
	OREGON	283	0	63	90	93	529
	PEMISCOT	677	0	134	154	201	1,166
	PERRY	299	0	74	76	104	553
	PHELPS	765	0	172	193	278	1,408
	PULASKI	723	0	137	191	249	1,300
	REYNOLDS	137	0	38	37	57	269
	RIPLEY	421	0	71	115	128	735
	ST FRANCOIS	1,467	0	333	349	543	2,692
	STE GENEVIEVE	288	0	60	74	101	523
	SCOTT	1,073	0	260	267	406	2,006
	SHANNON	217	0	56	50	106	429
	STODDARD	660	0	156	187	256	1,259
	TEXAS	534	0	126	154	184	998
	WASHINGTON	657	0	154	166	218	1,195
	WAYNE	305	0	74	95	123	597
	WRIGHT	510	0	148	142	195	995
	SE TOTAL	16,290	0	3,716	4,402	5,826	30,234
SW REGION	BARRY	682	0	182	231	236	1,331
	BARTON	234	0	52	50	87	423
	BATES	281	0	56	80	97	514
	BENTON	331	0	67	89	115	602
	CAMDEN	666	0	144	193	261	1,264
	CEDAR	293	0	81	101	95	570
	CHRISTIAN	1,159	0	343	402	536	2,440
	DADE	127	0	34	34	45	240
	DALLAS	334	0	78	87	106	605
	DOUGLAS	286	0	83	118	112	599
	GREENE	4,592	0	1,357	1,627	2,191	9,767
	HENRY	392	0	81	108	176	757
	HICKORY	166	0	38	45	61	310
	JASPER	2,304	0	599	859	928	4,690
	LACLEDE	768	0	225	274	270	1,537
	LAWRENCE	777	0	201	273	237	1,488
	MCDONALD	515	0	131	171	134	951
	MILLER	485	0	110	146	186	927
	MORGAN	385	0	106	96	152	739
	NEWTON	901	0	274	352	407	1,934
	OZARK	195	0	41	62	103	401
	POLK	564	0	138	186	215	1,103
	ST CLAIR	193	0	38	42	51	324
	STONE	495	0	118	138	155	906
	TANEY	988	0	313	387	449	2,137
	VERNON	354	0	94	124	124	696
	WEBSTER	638	0	189	232	247	1,306
	SW TOTAL	19,105	0	5,173	6,507	7,776	38,561
KC REGION	ANDREW	186	0	52	65	62	365
	BUCHANAN	1,872	0	446	578	669	3,565
	CLAY	2,633	0	670	798	1,020	5,121
	DE KALB	127	0	20	50	34	231
	JACKSON	13,413	0	2,831	3,494	4,894	24,632
	PLATTE	863	0	193	261	307	1,624
	KC TOTAL	19,094	0	4,212	5,246	6,986	35,538
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,572	0	381	479	552	2,984
	JEFFERSON	3,199	0	758	897	1,307	6,161
	ST CHARLES	2,925	0	632	875	1,210	5,642
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,299	0	2,937	3,813	6,975	26,024
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,094	0	1,669	2,031	4,606	16,400
	STL TOTAL	28,089	0	6,377	8,095	14,650	57,211
UNKNOWN		37	0	3	8	8	56
STATEWIDE		98,051	0	23,408	29,263	41,822	192,544

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	6	75.0%	8	2	4	1	1	0	12.5%	45
	CALDWELL	7	3	30.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	70
	CARROLL	6	7	53.8%	13	5	5	1	1	1	15.4%	46
	CASS	23	53	69.7%	76	31	30	8	0	7	9.2%	44
	CHARITON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%	43
	CLINTON	10	5	33.3%	15	8	3	3	0	1	6.7%	33
	COOPER	9	8	47.1%	17	7	7	0	1	2	17.6%	47
	DAVISS	7	3	30.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	GRUNDY	7	8	53.3%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	39
	HARRISON	6	5	45.5%	11	4	1	2	0	4	36.4%	79
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	JOHNSON	15	37	71.2%	52	13	22	10	3	4	13.5%	60
	LAFAYETTE	14	30	68.2%	44	17	17	3	0	7	15.9%	49
	LINN	8	11	57.9%	19	7	4	6	1	1	10.5%	48
	LIVINGSTON	7	12	63.2%	19	6	7	2	1	3	21.1%	71
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	8	5	4	0	2	10.5%	50
	PETTIS	28	51	64.6%	79	32	28	7	2	10	15.2%	48
	PUTNAM	6	7	53.8%	13	6	3	3	0	1	7.7%	35
	RAY	9	6	40.0%	15	10	3	1	1	0	6.7%	31
	SALINE	11	24	68.6%	35	8	21	5	0	1	2.9%	43
	SULLIVAN	5	7	58.3%	12	7	2	0	0	3	25.0%	50
	WORTH	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	65
	NW TOTAL	198	304	60.6%	502	196	182	62	11	51	12.4%	48
NE REGION	ADAIR	21	20	48.8%	41	26	8	2	2	3	12.2%	38
	AUDRAIN	18	15	45.5%	33	9	15	6	2	1	9.1%	46
	BOONE	62	101	62.0%	163	57	57	25	4	20	14.7%	51
	CALLAWAY	32	31	49.2%	63	24	23	8	3	5	12.7%	45
	CLARK	1	6	85.7%	7	1	5	0	0	1	14.3%	56
	COLE	33	44	57.1%	77	28	24	12	5	8	16.9%	49
	GASCONADE	8	8	50.0%	16	9	3	3	1	0	6.3%	34
	HOWARD	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	0	1	0	16.7%	41
	KNOX	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LEWIS	9	6	40.0%	15	11	3	0	1	0	6.7%	25
	LINCOLN	17	38	69.1%	55	22	22	7	1	3	7.3%	40
	MACON	9	8	47.1%	17	7	3	4	0	3	17.6%	65
	MARION	23	30	56.6%	53	21	18	5	6	3	17.0%	41
	MONITEAU	7	6	46.2%	13	5	4	2	0	2	15.4%	56
	MONROE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	MONTGOMERY	7	1	12.5%	8	1	1	1	2	3	62.5%	82
	OSAGE	4	7	63.6%	11	2	7	1	0	1	9.1%	44
	PIKE	8	16	66.7%	24	12	8	2	2	0	8.3%	35
	RALLS	1	5	83.3%	6	2	1	1	0	2	33.3%	73
	RANDOLPH	24	22	47.8%	46	23	13	6	1	3	8.7%	35
	SCHUYLER	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	83
	SCOTLAND	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	57
	SHELBY	2	12	85.7%	14	4	7	2	0	1	7.1%	46
	WARREN	17	18	51.4%	35	13	15	3	1	3	11.4%	42
	NE TOTAL	322	406	55.8%	728	293	246	93	32	64	13.2%	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	13	52.0%	25	9	10	3	0	3	12.0%	45
	BUTLER	42	54	56.3%	96	41	31	13	3	8	11.5%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	37	62	62.6%	99	45	24	15	4	11	15.2%	46
	CARTER	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	1	0	1	12.5%	70
	CRAWFORD	14	22	61.1%	36	11	19	3	2	1	8.3%	41
	DENT	10	17	63.0%	27	9	11	4	1	2	11.1%	47
	DUNKLIN	38	48	55.8%	86	41	25	9	3	8	12.8%	45
	HOWELL	36	76	67.9%	112	38	46	12	4	12	14.3%	48
	IRON	8	12	60.0%	20	4	5	2	1	8	45.0%	92
	MADISON	12	15	55.6%	27	12	9	1	2	3	18.5%	46
	MARIES	3	8	72.7%	11	4	5	2	0	0	0.0%	39

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	17	6	26.1%	23	11	4	3	1	4	21.7%	57
	NEW MADRID	13	20	60.6%	33	12	15	2	3	1	12.1%	42
	OREGON	10	17	63.0%	27	11	9	4	1	2	11.1%	48
	PEMISCOT	20	39	66.1%	59	19	31	6	0	3	5.1%	45
	PERRY	8	18	69.2%	26	13	4	1	2	6	30.8%	62
	PHELPS	36	37	50.7%	73	24	25	12	7	5	16.4%	50
	PULASKI	18	37	67.3%	55	26	19	5	1	4	9.1%	41
	REYNOLDS	3	6	66.7%	9	5	3	1	0	0	0.0%	27
	RIPLEY	14	14	50.0%	28	11	11	3	2	1	10.7%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	54	61	53.0%	115	49	39	11	2	14	13.9%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	16	64.0%	25	8	12	2	1	2	12.0%	50
	SCOTT	41	33	44.6%	74	33	23	10	3	5	10.8%	42
	SHANNON	9	9	50.0%	18	11	5	0	0	2	11.1%	39
	STODDARD	34	25	42.4%	59	19	27	5	1	7	13.6%	51
	TEXAS	17	25	59.5%	42	21	15	2	3	1	9.5%	32
	WASHINGTON	27	33	55.0%	60	27	14	9	1	9	16.7%	49
	WAYNE	15	18	54.5%	33	15	12	2	1	3	12.1%	40
	WRIGHT	18	17	48.6%	35	19	11	2	1	2	8.6%	42
	SE TOTAL	579	762	56.8%	1,341	552	466	145	50	128	13.3%	46
SW REGION	BARRY	22	45	67.2%	67	22	27	8	5	5	14.9%	46
	BARTON	3	12	80.0%	15	5	3	2	3	2	33.3%	56
	BATES	10	16	61.5%	26	13	10	3	0	0	0.0%	24
	BENTON	10	24	70.6%	34	10	11	4	2	7	26.5%	71
	CAMDEN	10	18	64.3%	28	11	10	4	2	1	10.7%	41
	CEDAR	8	19	70.4%	27	10	12	4	0	1	3.7%	39
	CHRISTIAN	33	42	56.0%	75	36	26	7	1	5	8.0%	40
	DADE	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	1	0	1	14.3%	58
	DALLAS	14	19	57.6%	33	13	11	1	4	4	24.2%	49
	DOUGLAS	11	16	59.3%	27	10	12	2	0	3	11.1%	42
	GREENE	173	260	60.0%	433	173	158	46	21	35	12.9%	44
	HENRY	20	28	58.3%	48	18	21	4	1	4	10.4%	43
	HICKORY	7	11	61.1%	18	10	3	4	0	1	5.6%	46
	JASPER	80	114	58.8%	194	67	60	29	11	27	19.6%	57
	LACLEDE	33	22	40.0%	55	25	18	5	0	7	12.7%	48
	LAWRENCE	21	45	68.2%	66	25	28	6	2	5	10.6%	41
	MCDONALD	12	15	55.6%	27	16	9	2	0	0	0.0%	24
	MILLER	21	16	43.2%	37	15	10	4	2	6	21.6%	51
	MORGAN	11	17	60.7%	28	12	9	6	0	1	3.6%	41
	NEWTON	38	45	54.2%	83	35	32	5	1	10	13.3%	47
	OZARK	3	14	82.4%	17	3	9	3	1	1	11.8%	61
	POLK	28	28	50.0%	56	28	13	5	5	5	17.9%	46
	ST CLAIR	6	7	53.8%	13	7	3	1	0	2	15.4%	37
	STONE	14	20	58.8%	34	11	11	3	1	8	26.5%	67
	TANEY	34	47	58.0%	81	29	32	9	2	9	13.6%	49
	VERNON	16	22	57.9%	38	17	18	2	0	1	2.6%	31
	WEBSTER	19	33	63.5%	52	25	20	5	2	0	3.8%	31
	SW TOTAL	660	959	59.2%	1,619	648	579	175	66	151	13.4%	46
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	11	73.3%	15	3	7	2	1	2	20.0%	56
	BUCHANAN	76	92	54.8%	168	72	46	30	4	16	11.9%	48
	CLAY	67	121	64.4%	188	81	77	14	3	13	8.5%	41
	DE KALB	4	5	55.6%	9	3	4	1	0	1	11.1%	43
	JACKSON	404	506	55.6%	910	359	328	113	32	78	12.1%	45
	PLATTE	21	35	62.5%	56	33	15	2	3	3	10.7%	31
	KC TOTAL	576	770	57.2%	1,346	551	477	162	43	113	11.6%	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	59	54.1%	109	42	40	12	4	11	13.8%	48
	JEFFERSON	79	120	60.3%	199	72	78	25	10	14	12.1%	44
	ST CHARLES	81	120	59.7%	201	76	79	19	8	19	13.4%	46
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	531	491	48.0%	1,022	551	316	85	30	40	6.8%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	558	370	39.9%	928	593	218	59	23	35	6.3%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,299	1,160	47.2%	2,459	1,334	731	200	75	119	7.9%	36
STATEWIDE		3,634	4,361	54.5%	7,995	3,574	2,681	837	277	626	11.3%	43

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CALDWELL	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CARROLL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CASS	13	17	56.7%	30	14	14	1	0	1	6.7%	33
	CHARITON	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLINTON	8	4	33.3%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	COOPER	8	2	20.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	30.0%	38
	DAVIESS	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	GENTRY	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GRUNDY	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HARRISON	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JOHNSON	13	4	23.5%	17	12	3	2	0	0	11.8%	21
	LAFAYETTE	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0%	40
	LINN	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	LIVINGSTON	4	3	42.9%	7	1	4	2	0	0	28.6%	36
	MERCER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NODAWAY	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PETTIS	15	9	37.5%	24	15	9	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	21
	RAY	6	0	0.0%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	33
	SALINE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WORTH	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NW TOTAL	110	72	39.6%	182	108	62	10	0	2	6.6%	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	AUDRAIN	8	11	57.9%	19	9	9	1	0	0	5.3%	31
	BOONE	26	11	29.7%	37	22	13	2	0	0	5.4%	25
	CALLAWAY	9	4	30.8%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	COLE	4	8	66.7%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	24
	GASCONADE	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWARD	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	9	3	25.0%	12	6	4	2	0	0	16.7%	29
	MACON	8	4	33.3%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARION	7	9	56.3%	16	6	8	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	MONITEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONROE	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OSAGE	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PIKE	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	2	4	66.7%	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3%	35
	RANDOLPH	8	5	38.5%	13	6	6	0	0	1	7.7%	41
	SCHUYLER	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	SCOTLAND	5	3	37.5%	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5%	27
	SHELBY	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WARREN	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	120	86	41.7%	206	120	74	10	0	2	5.8%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BUTLER	10	9	47.4%	19	12	6	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	17	43.6%	39	26	10	1	0	2	7.7%	32
	CARTER	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	21
	CRAWFORD	11	2	15.4%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DENT	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DUNKLIN	9	11	55.0%	20	15	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOWELL	12	15	55.6%	27	13	13	1	0	0	3.7%	27
	IRON	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%	35
	MARIES	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	0	0.0%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEW MADRID	3	15	83.3%	18	9	9	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OREGON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	PEMISCOT	10	2	16.7%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	PERRY	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	17	4	2	0	0	8.7%	19
	PULASKI	7	5	41.7%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3%	44
	RIPLEY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST FRANCOIS	18	5	21.7%	23	10	13	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	25
	SCOTT	12	16	57.1%	28	20	5	2	0	1	10.7%	28
	SHANNON	4	3	42.9%	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6%	24
	STODDARD	11	6	35.3%	17	13	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TEXAS	10	11	52.4%	21	15	5	1	0	0	4.8%	23
	WASHINGTON	9	6	40.0%	15	8	5	1	1	0	13.3%	30
	WAYNE	8	5	38.5%	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	WRIGHT	9	4	30.8%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SE TOTAL	222	170	43.4%	392	253	117	18	1	3	5.6%	26
SW REGION	BARRY	21	13	38.2%	34	11	21	2	0	0	5.9%	34
	BARTON	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BATES	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BENTON	3	8	72.7%	11	4	6	1	0	0	9.1%	33
	CAMDEN	6	7	53.8%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	CEDAR	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CHRISTIAN	11	12	52.2%	23	12	11	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DADE	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DALLAS	7	2	22.2%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DOUGLAS	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	GREENE	73	56	43.4%	129	84	39	4	0	2	4.7%	26
	HENRY	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HICKORY	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JASPER	37	15	28.8%	52	32	15	5	0	0	9.6%	26
	LACLEDE	12	5	29.4%	17	13	3	1	0	0	5.9%	20
	LAWRENCE	12	7	36.8%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	5	3	37.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%	30
	MILLER	9	7	43.8%	16	9	5	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	MORGAN	9	11	55.0%	20	14	5	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	NEWTON	23	10	30.3%	33	26	7	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OZARK	5	4	44.4%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	25
	POLK	12	3	20.0%	15	11	2	2	0	0	13.3%	21
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	STONE	9	7	43.8%	16	8	8	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	TANEY	19	13	40.6%	32	23	8	0	0	1	3.1%	25
	VERNON	10	2	16.7%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WEBSTER	9	10	52.6%	19	10	8	0	0	1	5.3%	30
	SW TOTAL	315	225	41.7%	540	330	184	22	0	4	4.8%	26
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	BUCHANAN	29	23	44.2%	52	35	14	3	0	0	5.8%	24
	CLAY	34	28	45.2%	62	41	15	6	0	0	9.7%	24
	DE KALB	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JACKSON	194	111	36.4%	305	188	93	21	1	2	7.9%	26
	PLATTE	10	12	54.5%	22	12	10	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	KC TOTAL	274	177	39.2%	451	283	135	30	1	2	7.3%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	21	20	48.8%	41	19	21	1	0	0	2.4%	27
	JEFFERSON	38	29	43.3%	67	36	28	3	0	0	4.5%	28
	ST CHARLES	32	16	33.3%	48	25	20	2	0	1	6.3%	28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	235	139	37.2%	374	225	135	11	0	3	3.7%	26
	ST LOUIS CITY	100	69	40.8%	169	125	39	5	0	0	3.0%	22
	STL TOTAL	426	273	39.1%	699	430	243	22	0	4	3.7%	25
STATEWIDE		1,467	1,003	40.6%	2,470	1,524	815	112	2	17	5.3%	26

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	0	1	1	66.7%	75
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	0	1	1	33.3%	59
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	217
	BOONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	260
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	7	87.5%	8	0	4	2	0	2	25.0%	98
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	WASHINGTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	161
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	222
	SE TOTAL	0	13	100.0%	13	0	8	3	0	2	15.4%	67
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	65
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	0	1	0	25.0%	50
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	8	100.0%	8	0	3	2	0	3	37.5%	91
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	124
	JASPER	2	2	50.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	133
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	79
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	140
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST CLAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	STONE	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	2	32	94.1%	34	3	13	9	2	7	26.5%	75
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUCHANAN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	24	100.0%	24	1	13	6	0	4	16.7%	71
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	0	30	100.0%	30	2	15	9	0	4	13.3%	66
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0%	40
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	3	7	70.0%	10	1	4	2	0	3	30.0%	91
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	10	100.0%	10	1	3	4	1	1	20.0%	70
	STL TOTAL	4	27	87.1%	31	6	12	8	1	4	16.1%	65
STATEWIDE		7	115	94.3%	122	12	55	31	4	20	19.7%	70

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	126	22	1	2	60	213
	CALDWELL	0	7	179	23	0	1	63	273
	CARROLL	0	5	267	42	0	0	81	395
	CASS	0	44	1,334	179	6	15	538	2,116
	CHARITON	0	5	179	27	0	1	161	373
	CLINTON	0	9	297	33	0	5	139	483
	COOPER	0	6	424	68	1	5	148	652
	DAVISS	0	5	215	24	0	2	33	279
	GENTRY	0	5	188	38	2	4	64	301
	GRUNDY	0	6	343	48	1	4	164	566
	HARRISON	1	5	301	39	0	3	87	436
	HOLT	0	3	88	14	0	4	50	159
	JOHNSON	0	20	775	91	2	8	217	1,113
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	747	147	1	7	273	1,190
	LINN	0	3	444	42	0	2	143	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	14	449	59	4	5	242	773
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	37	144
	NODAWAY	1	7	361	62	3	2	112	548
	PETTIS	0	36	1,385	157	3	10	549	2,140
	PUTNAM	0	5	158	13	0	0	44	220
	RAY	0	14	461	88	3	4	176	746
	SALINE	0	12	691	123	2	7	208	1,043
	SULLIVAN	0	5	190	20	0	5	137	357
	WORTH	0	1	50	7	0	1	20	79
	NW TOTAL	2	235	9,748	1,376	29	97	3,746	15,233
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	769	117	1	16	172	1,098
	AUDRAIN	2	20	699	97	1	7	183	1,009
	BOONE	0	66	3,202	411	6	54	504	4,243
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,018	85	2	11	243	1,373
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	2	2	43	248
	COLE	0	48	1,483	177	0	32	351	2,091
	GASCONADE	0	7	360	48	2	2	167	586
	HOWARD	0	7	289	38	0	1	108	443
	KNOX	0	1	106	9	0	0	68	184
	LEWIS	0	4	230	36	1	2	108	381
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,085	129	6	17	462	1,725
	MACON	0	12	407	63	2	10	134	628
	MARION	2	18	1,084	138	2	20	581	1,845
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	36	1	1	91	418
	MONROE	0	5	224	29	0	2	99	359
	MONTGOMERY	0	12	355	38	0	3	167	575
	OSAGE	0	13	193	26	3	4	79	318
	PIKE	0	13	531	77	1	5	137	764
	RALLS	1	3	202	34	0	3	84	327
	RANDOLPH	1	19	977	95	0	4	381	1,477
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	36	182
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	14	0	0	33	133
	SHELBY	0	3	160	21	2	2	60	248
	WARREN	0	18	734	92	2	13	97	956
	NE TOTAL	14	332	14,789	1,843	34	211	4,388	21,611
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	508	85	0	1	192	789
	BUTLER	2	45	2,478	272	3	15	684	3,499
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,858	229	3	17	674	2,822
	CARTER	0	2	384	46	0	1	79	512
	CRAWFORD	0	19	956	130	1	2	277	1,385
	DENT	0	8	796	87	3	5	153	1,052
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,354	239	2	4	671	3,313
	HOWELL	0	28	2,045	198	2	6	518	2,797
	IRON	1	14	603	78	1	3	313	1,013
	MADISON	0	13	571	75	0	3	309	971
	MARIES	1	8	208	28	0	2	77	324

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	827	98	2	4	237	1,180
	NEW MADRID	1	22	1,005	149	0	0	346	1,523
	OREGON	0	6	687	74	1	1	102	871
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,451	174	0	4	297	1,950
	PERRY	0	7	450	59	6	16	181	719
	PHELPS	0	24	1,432	151	1	17	372	1,997
	PULASKI	0	19	994	102	1	3	190	1,309
	REYNOLDS	0	7	332	53	0	2	95	489
	RIPLEY	0	15	945	128	1	3	216	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,944	315	5	15	1,073	4,433
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	395	55	3	6	171	636
	SCOTT	0	41	2,032	237	1	17	545	2,873
	SHANNON	0	7	488	44	0	0	89	628
	STODDARD	0	25	1,411	202	3	4	434	2,079
	TEXAS	0	13	999	109	2	3	184	1,310
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,527	138	1	3	254	1,952
	WAYNE	1	22	871	118	1	2	168	1,183
	WRIGHT	1	17	982	109	1	2	193	1,305
	SE TOTAL	10	598	32,533	3,782	44	161	9,094	46,222
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,221	131	0	3	249	1,630
	BARTON	0	8	393	50	0	1	119	571
	BATES	1	15	489	55	0	3	146	709
	BENTON	0	23	749	84	0	1	214	1,071
	CAMDEN	0	14	952	131	2	6	160	1,265
	CEDAR	0	9	567	64	0	6	164	810
	CHRISTIAN	0	33	1,288	141	0	5	410	1,877
	DADE	0	2	227	15	0	1	52	297
	DALLAS	0	9	703	56	0	2	167	937
	DOUGLAS	1	5	602	62	1	1	100	772
	GREENE	5	177	8,092	828	11	64	1,786	10,963
	HENRY	0	17	920	80	0	7	234	1,258
	HICKORY	0	5	363	53	0	0	63	484
	JASPER	0	75	3,726	449	6	27	668	4,951
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,410	134	2	3	282	1,861
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,146	152	1	3	252	1,569
	MCDONALD	0	13	689	61	0	3	111	877
	MILLER	0	14	811	81	2	8	236	1,152
	MORGAN	0	19	839	80	2	7	191	1,138
	NEWTON	0	35	1,411	165	1	12	401	2,025
	OZARK	0	10	388	23	0	0	113	534
	POLK	2	11	1,025	127	0	5	385	1,555
	ST CLAIR	0	13	409	25	0	1	62	510
	STONE	0	11	703	74	0	2	203	993
	TANEY	0	35	1,515	135	1	11	306	2,003
	VERNON	0	12	817	96	0	8	228	1,161
	WEBSTER	0	17	908	118	0	1	200	1,244
	SW TOTAL	9	653	32,363	3,470	29	191	7,502	44,217
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	254	30	0	0	123	411
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,871	315	6	26	642	3,913
	CLAY	0	118	2,904	485	3	38	747	4,295
	DE KALB	0	7	228	33	0	3	127	398
	JACKSON	4	668	17,528	1,930	23	164	4,274	24,591
	PLATTE	0	21	736	111	1	22	311	1,202
	KC TOTAL	4	871	24,521	2,904	33	253	6,224	34,810
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	43	2,039	246	7	26	603	2,964
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,822	519	0	30	1,393	5,861
	ST CHARLES	1	105	3,285	562	13	67	918	4,951
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	610	18,109	2,367	26	184	5,936	27,236
	ST LOUIS CITY	7	321	17,206	1,509	7	82	3,234	22,366
	STL TOTAL	12	1,176	44,461	5,203	53	389	12,084	63,378
STATEWIDE		51	3,865	158,415	18,578	222	1,302	43,038	225,471

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	14.3%	96	85.7%	112
	CALDWELL	28	19.7%	114	80.3%	142
	CARROLL	28	14.7%	163	85.3%	191
	CASS	156	16.7%	777	83.3%	933
	CHARITON	17	9.7%	158	90.3%	175
	CLINTON	29	14.1%	176	85.9%	205
	COOPER	46	14.2%	278	85.8%	324
	DAVISS	20	14.3%	120	85.7%	140
	GENTRY	22	13.6%	140	86.4%	162
	GRUNDY	29	11.2%	229	88.8%	258
	HARRISON	32	14.8%	184	85.2%	216
	HOLT	11	16.7%	55	83.3%	66
	JOHNSON	88	17.1%	427	82.9%	515
	LAFAYETTE	72	12.9%	484	87.1%	556
	LINN	56	17.9%	256	82.1%	312
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.2%	308	86.8%	355
	MERCER	13	15.1%	73	84.9%	86
	NODAWAY	83	28.5%	208	71.5%	291
	PETTIS	171	16.1%	892	83.9%	1,063
	PUTNAM	20	17.9%	92	82.1%	112
	RAY	54	17.3%	258	82.7%	312
	SALINE	66	12.1%	481	87.9%	547
	SULLIVAN	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	WORTH	15	35.7%	27	64.3%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,148	15.7%	6,156	84.3%	7,304
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.3%	487	86.7%	562
	AUDRAIN	84	17.7%	390	82.3%	474
	BOONE	288	15.6%	1,561	84.4%	1,849
	CALLAWAY	125	18.4%	555	81.6%	680
	CLARK	27	19.3%	113	80.7%	140
	COLE	143	15.2%	799	84.8%	942
	GASCONADE	47	16.6%	236	83.4%	283
	HOWARD	19	8.8%	197	91.2%	216
	KNOX	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	LEWIS	22	11.3%	173	88.7%	195
	LINCOLN	142	18.2%	639	81.8%	781
	MACON	40	14.1%	243	85.9%	283
	MARION	83	9.7%	773	90.3%	856
	MONITEAU	29	15.8%	154	84.2%	183
	MONROE	31	15.4%	170	84.6%	201
	MONTGOMERY	46	16.0%	242	84.0%	288
	OSAGE	19	13.2%	125	86.8%	144
	PIKE	44	12.1%	319	87.9%	363
	RALLS	19	10.9%	155	89.1%	174
	RANDOLPH	104	14.5%	611	85.5%	715
	SCHUYLER	14	13.3%	91	86.7%	105
	SCOTLAND	17	20.7%	65	79.3%	82
	SHELBY	19	15.8%	101	84.2%	120
	WARREN	90	19.8%	365	80.2%	455
	NE TOTAL	1,544	15.1%	8,653	84.9%	10,197
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	41	10.3%	356	89.7%	397
	BUTLER	189	10.9%	1,547	89.1%	1,736
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	146	10.8%	1,207	89.2%	1,353
	CARTER	22	8.9%	226	91.1%	248
	CRAWFORD	88	13.5%	566	86.5%	654
	DENT	52	10.6%	437	89.4%	489
	DUNKLIN	181	11.0%	1,469	89.0%	1,650
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,259	84.7%	1,486
	IRON	38	8.3%	418	91.7%	456
	MADISON	42	9.8%	385	90.2%	427
	MARIES	38	21.0%	143	79.0%	181

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	9.9%	549	90.1%	609
	NEW MADRID	72	9.4%	692	90.6%	764
	OREGON	61	12.6%	424	87.4%	485
	PEMISCOT	84	8.6%	892	91.4%	976
	PERRY	34	10.1%	302	89.9%	336
	PHELPS	149	15.7%	803	84.3%	952
	PULASKI	95	16.0%	498	84.0%	593
	REYNOLDS	30	12.1%	217	87.9%	247
	RIPLEY	69	11.3%	542	88.7%	611
	ST FRANCOIS	222	11.5%	1,704	88.5%	1,926
	STE GENEVIEVE	35	12.8%	238	87.2%	273
	SCOTT	164	11.7%	1,243	88.3%	1,407
	SHANNON	39	10.8%	321	89.2%	360
	STODDARD	133	12.2%	957	87.8%	1,090
	TEXAS	135	18.9%	578	81.1%	713
	WASHINGTON	111	12.8%	754	87.2%	865
	WAYNE	68	11.4%	527	88.6%	595
	WRIGHT	122	17.6%	571	82.4%	693
	SE TOTAL	2,747	12.2%	19,825	87.8%	22,572
SW REGION	BARRY	138	16.6%	695	83.4%	833
	BARTON	43	14.6%	251	85.4%	294
	BATES	67	19.9%	270	80.1%	337
	BENTON	116	20.8%	441	79.2%	557
	CAMDEN	119	18.2%	535	81.8%	654
	CEDAR	75	18.7%	326	81.3%	401
	CHRISTIAN	154	16.9%	758	83.1%	912
	DADE	34	19.8%	138	80.2%	172
	DALLAS	88	17.9%	403	82.1%	491
	DOUGLAS	78	18.1%	353	81.9%	431
	GREENE	836	16.2%	4,318	83.8%	5,154
	HENRY	83	14.1%	505	85.9%	588
	HICKORY	48	17.6%	225	82.4%	273
	JASPER	356	14.7%	2,069	85.3%	2,425
	LACLEDE	167	17.6%	781	82.4%	948
	LAWRENCE	146	17.3%	700	82.7%	846
	MCDONALD	82	18.9%	353	81.1%	435
	MILLER	105	17.4%	498	82.6%	603
	MORGAN	107	19.3%	447	80.7%	554
	NEWTON	159	16.1%	827	83.9%	986
	OZARK	56	19.6%	229	80.4%	285
	POLK	127	17.1%	616	82.9%	743
	ST CLAIR	49	17.8%	227	82.2%	276
	STONE	103	19.5%	424	80.5%	527
	TANEY	212	19.6%	868	80.4%	1,080
	VERNON	80	14.4%	474	85.6%	554
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	507	78.6%	645
	SW TOTAL	3,766	17.1%	18,238	82.9%	22,004
KC REGION	ANDREW	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	BUCHANAN	249	14.3%	1,493	85.7%	1,742
	CLAY	319	16.9%	1,564	83.1%	1,883
	DE KALB	36	16.8%	178	83.2%	214
	JACKSON	1,709	16.0%	8,967	84.0%	10,676
	PLATTE	88	18.9%	377	81.1%	465
	KC TOTAL	2,431	16.0%	12,734	84.0%	15,165
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	244	17.7%	1,137	82.3%	1,381
	JEFFERSON	430	16.3%	2,214	83.7%	2,644
	ST CHARLES	416	19.8%	1,688	80.2%	2,104
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,585	13.6%	10,061	86.4%	11,646
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,105	11.3%	8,650	88.7%	9,755
	STL TOTAL	3,780	13.7%	23,750	86.3%	27,530
STATEWIDE		15,416	14.7%	89,356	85.3%	104,772

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	CALDWELL	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	60
	CARROLL	40	65.6%	21	34.4%	61
	CASS	277	68.2%	129	31.8%	406
	CHARITON	29	50.0%	29	50.0%	58
	CLINTON	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	93
	COOPER	76	66.7%	38	33.3%	114
	DAVISS	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	69
	GENTRY	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	49
	GRUNDY	55	66.3%	28	33.7%	83
	HARRISON	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HOLT	11	42.3%	15	57.7%	26
	JOHNSON	137	76.1%	43	23.9%	180
	LAFAYETTE	134	65.7%	70	34.3%	204
	LINN	60	60.6%	39	39.4%	99
	LIVINGSTON	56	53.3%	49	46.7%	105
	MERCER	17	70.8%	7	29.2%	24
	NODAWAY	60	65.2%	32	34.8%	92
	PETTIS	190	62.9%	112	37.1%	302
	PUTNAM	41	70.7%	17	29.3%	58
	RAY	82	60.7%	53	39.3%	135
	SALINE	106	65.8%	55	34.2%	161
	SULLIVAN	27	57.4%	20	42.6%	47
	WORTH	12	66.7%	6	33.3%	18
	NW TOTAL	1,704	66.2%	871	33.8%	2,575
NE REGION	ADAIR	104	69.3%	46	30.7%	150
	AUDRAIN	100	67.1%	49	32.9%	149
	BOONE	420	70.1%	179	29.9%	599
	CALLAWAY	181	78.7%	49	21.3%	230
	CLARK	37	72.5%	14	27.5%	51
	COLE	205	70.4%	86	29.6%	291
	GASCONADE	78	68.4%	36	31.6%	114
	HOWARD	45	66.2%	23	33.8%	68
	KNOX	27	71.1%	11	28.9%	38
	LEWIS	28	49.1%	29	50.9%	57
	LINCOLN	225	73.1%	83	26.9%	308
	MACON	72	68.6%	33	31.4%	105
	MARION	147	58.6%	104	41.4%	251
	MONITEAU	47	59.5%	32	40.5%	79
	MONROE	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	51
	MONTGOMERY	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	92
	OSAGE	38	70.4%	16	29.6%	54
	PIKE	96	74.4%	33	25.6%	129
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	145	67.8%	69	32.2%	214
	SCHUYLER	20	71.4%	8	28.6%	28
	SCOTLAND	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	SHELBY	25	71.4%	10	28.6%	35
	WARREN	116	72.5%	44	27.5%	160
	NE TOTAL	2,316	69.5%	1,017	30.5%	3,333
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	57	57.0%	43	43.0%	100
	BUTLER	290	64.0%	163	36.0%	453
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	259	59.8%	174	40.2%	433
	CARTER	49	64.5%	27	35.5%	76
	CRAWFORD	184	75.1%	61	24.9%	245
	DENT	104	68.9%	47	31.1%	151
	DUNKLIN	257	57.9%	187	42.1%	444
	HOWELL	407	75.2%	134	24.8%	541
	IRON	82	61.2%	52	38.8%	134
	MADISON	81	50.3%	80	49.7%	161
	MARIES	30	68.2%	14	31.8%	44

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	55.3%	71	44.7%	159
	NEW MADRID	103	49.8%	104	50.2%	207
	OREGON	104	77.0%	31	23.0%	135
	PEMISCOT	121	50.0%	121	50.0%	242
	PERRY	60	54.5%	50	45.5%	110
	PHELPS	219	68.4%	101	31.6%	320
	PULASKI	119	70.0%	51	30.0%	170
	REYNOLDS	39	55.7%	31	44.3%	70
	RIPLEY	124	57.4%	92	42.6%	216
	ST FRANCOIS	430	67.6%	206	32.4%	636
	STE GENEVIEVE	61	67.0%	30	33.0%	91
	SCOTT	295	64.8%	160	35.2%	455
	SHANNON	76	80.9%	18	19.1%	94
	STODDARD	214	63.5%	123	36.5%	337
	TEXAS	182	71.7%	72	28.3%	254
	WASHINGTON	169	66.5%	85	33.5%	254
	WAYNE	107	60.8%	69	39.2%	176
	WRIGHT	181	76.7%	55	23.3%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,492	64.7%	2,452	35.3%	6,944
SW REGION	BARRY	240	83.3%	48	16.7%	288
	BARTON	77	79.4%	20	20.6%	97
	BATES	92	76.0%	29	24.0%	121
	BENTON	163	79.5%	42	20.5%	205
	CAMDEN	191	79.9%	48	20.1%	239
	CEDAR	121	69.9%	52	30.1%	173
	CHRISTIAN	313	76.2%	98	23.8%	411
	DADE	52	76.5%	16	23.5%	68
	DALLAS	138	83.6%	27	16.4%	165
	DOUGLAS	119	82.1%	26	17.9%	145
	GREENE	1,162	71.1%	473	28.9%	1,635
	HENRY	166	74.8%	56	25.2%	222
	HICKORY	80	80.8%	19	19.2%	99
	JASPER	594	73.7%	212	26.3%	806
	LACLEDE	246	78.1%	69	21.9%	315
	LAWRENCE	252	80.8%	60	19.2%	312
	MCDONALD	123	79.4%	32	20.6%	155
	MILLER	170	77.3%	50	22.7%	220
	MORGAN	144	71.6%	57	28.4%	201
	NEWTON	309	75.4%	101	24.6%	410
	OZARK	86	82.7%	18	17.3%	104
	POLK	176	71.3%	71	28.7%	247
	ST CLAIR	79	84.9%	14	15.1%	93
	STONE	169	79.3%	44	20.7%	213
	TANEY	303	78.3%	84	21.7%	387
	VERNON	109	66.1%	56	33.9%	165
	WEBSTER	209	82.0%	46	18.0%	255
	SW TOTAL	5,883	75.9%	1,868	24.1%	7,751
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	68.3%	20	31.7%	63
	BUCHANAN	409	72.3%	157	27.7%	566
	CLAY	523	73.8%	186	26.2%	709
	DE KALB	48	65.8%	25	34.2%	73
	JACKSON	2,497	72.1%	964	27.9%	3,461
	PLATTE	117	64.3%	65	35.7%	182
	KC TOTAL	3,637	72.0%	1,417	28.0%	5,054
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	459	76.2%	143	23.8%	602
	JEFFERSON	649	69.3%	287	30.7%	936
	ST CHARLES	576	69.5%	253	30.5%	829
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,347	65.3%	1,245	34.7%	3,592
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,457	62.5%	874	37.5%	2,331
	STL TOTAL	5,488	66.2%	2,802	33.8%	8,290
STATEWIDE		23,520	69.3%	10,427	30.7%	33,947

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through April 2017

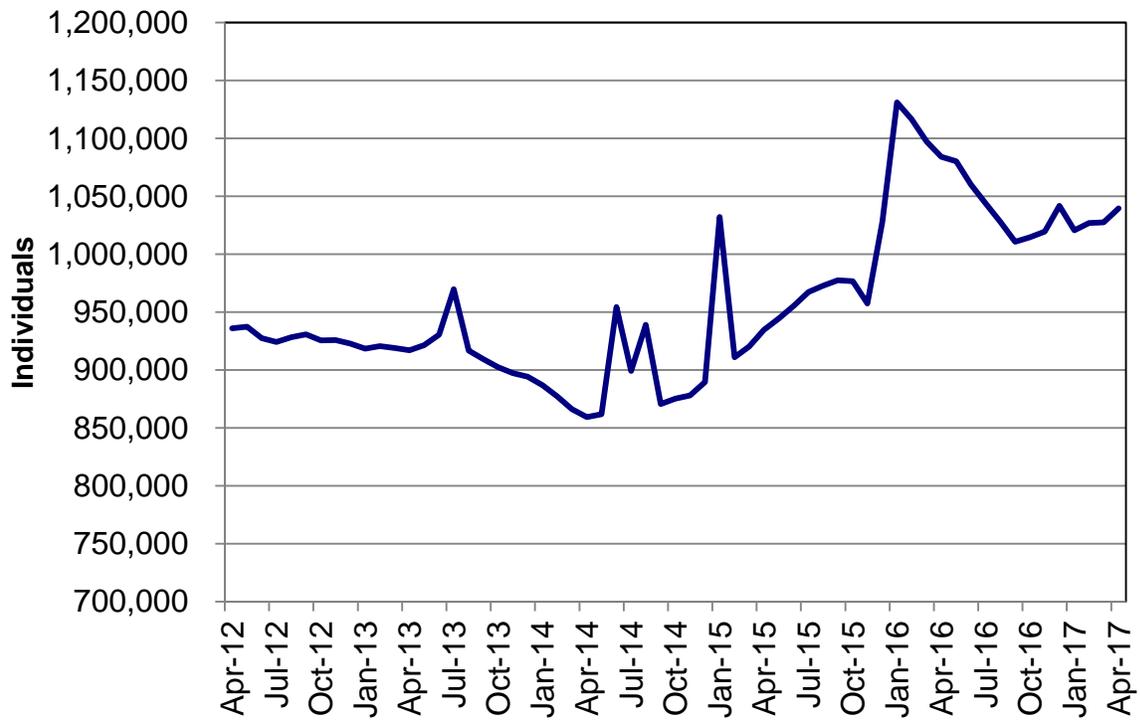
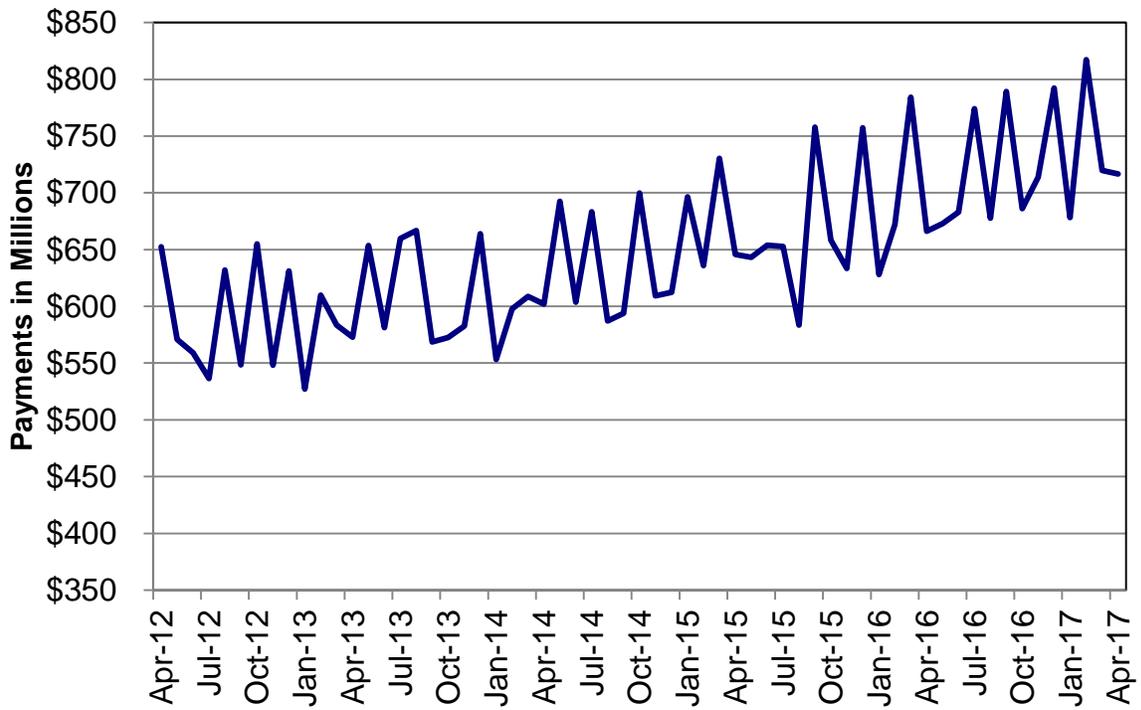


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,033,156	\$696,278,989	1,180	\$1,320,796	51	\$197,061	10,029	\$4,793,635	12,295	\$6,199,206
ADAIR	4,284	\$4,061,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$18,470	30	\$21,926
ANDREW	1,885	\$1,261,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,280	21	\$8,618
ATCHISON	733	\$530,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,592	3	\$443
AUDRAIN	4,581	\$2,910,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$10,559	24	\$7,668
BARRY	7,790	\$4,272,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$16,632	153	\$137,050
BARTON	2,563	\$1,250,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$5,130	24	\$15,108
BATES	3,008	\$2,393,299	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,209	23	\$24,567
BENTON	3,705	\$2,741,196	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$13,065	55	\$42,679
BOLLINGER	2,933	\$1,764,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$19,323	21	\$10,033
BOONE	21,431	\$15,101,104	22	\$27,680	0	\$0	45	\$34,425	90	\$32,393
BUCHANAN	17,995	\$12,322,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$46,327	248	\$127,984
BUTLER	12,444	\$9,376,199	4	\$6,790	0	\$0	277	\$110,171	206	\$83,948
CALDWELL	1,423	\$806,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,336	12	\$8,700
CALLAWAY	6,850	\$4,532,412	2	\$2,576	0	\$0	8	\$2,798	41	\$19,319
CAMDEN	7,042	\$4,213,902	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$13,731	69	\$38,618
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,191	\$8,044,361	17	\$18,577	0	\$0	199	\$87,073	114	\$38,857
CARROLL	1,450	\$1,278,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,038	30	\$15,916
CARTER	1,793	\$1,094,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$26,560	26	\$23,805
CASS	13,551	\$8,713,298	6	\$9,320	0	\$0	46	\$19,340	104	\$30,734
CEDAR	3,252	\$2,191,441	1	\$777	0	\$0	50	\$13,164	25	\$27,957
CHARITON	1,279	\$1,280,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,494	13	\$9,161
CHRISTIAN	12,305	\$5,442,120	2	\$2,018	0	\$0	68	\$19,297	141	\$77,194
CLARK	1,269	\$565,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,449	11	\$13,861
CLAY	26,378	\$16,096,589	3	\$3,672	2	\$75	84	\$23,416	179	\$54,758
CLINTON	2,727	\$1,937,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,999	34	\$21,500
COLE	10,955	\$6,536,185	11	\$11,813	0	\$0	31	\$22,060	83	\$30,923
COOPER	2,825	\$2,489,561	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,009	17	\$5,904
CRAWFORD	5,742	\$3,512,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$16,617	90	\$60,116
DADE	1,451	\$675,228	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,972	19	\$16,755
DALLAS	3,508	\$2,105,008	6	\$7,125	0	\$0	55	\$20,922	89	\$106,765
DAVISS	1,516	\$569,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,467	14	\$5,911
DEKALB	1,395	\$1,008,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,455	29	\$8,087
DENT	3,816	\$2,562,911	7	\$10,716	0	\$0	32	\$25,958	35	\$34,666
DOUGLAS	3,227	\$1,445,233	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$8,392	40	\$25,633
DUNKLIN	11,223	\$8,230,869	1	\$65	0	\$0	381	\$114,633	222	\$125,511
FRANKLIN	15,466	\$8,845,507	0	\$0	1	\$4,623	54	\$33,386	135	\$67,544
GASCONADE	2,374	\$1,617,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$10,190	36	\$17,316
GENTRY	1,122	\$1,575,178	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,021	14	\$4,009
GREENE	48,887	\$32,962,778	60	\$71,498	1	\$24	343	\$86,742	1,016	\$531,678
GRUNDY	1,988	\$1,642,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$6,234	42	\$30,677
HARRISON	1,856	\$1,514,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$3,811	29	\$20,395
HENRY	4,631	\$3,238,432	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$17,772	48	\$57,545
HICKORY	1,807	\$986,750	1	\$1,715	0	\$0	32	\$5,531	21	\$16,968
HOLT	662	\$490,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,153	1	\$382
HOWARD	1,686	\$1,625,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,313	13	\$4,619
HOWELL	10,695	\$6,055,078	0	\$0	1	\$3,216	175	\$43,110	195	\$143,066
IRON	2,834	\$2,592,427	3	\$2,344	0	\$0	75	\$17,630	59	\$39,554
JACKSON	135,640	\$91,169,703	212	\$245,123	8	\$4,547	641	\$288,105	1,048	\$406,337
JASPER	25,620	\$15,157,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$68,166	349	\$193,905
JEFFERSON	29,955	\$18,311,031	22	\$26,973	0	\$0	112	\$73,412	286	\$87,439
JOHNSON	6,180	\$4,335,001	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$11,677	94	\$63,308
KNOX	656	\$427,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,834	14	\$8,340
LACLEDE	8,549	\$4,376,979	4	\$5,648	0	\$0	38	\$18,123	168	\$155,404
LAFAYETTE	5,563	\$6,332,374	1	\$315	0	\$0	32	\$7,577	58	\$28,551
LAWRENCE	8,292	\$4,376,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$21,057	156	\$125,996
LEWIS	1,468	\$1,047,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,213	22	\$16,508
LINCOLN	9,120	\$5,786,828	2	\$2,597	0	\$0	49	\$43,321	116	\$55,928

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,291	\$1,509,743	1	\$126	0	\$0	38	\$7,324	25	\$18,393
LIVINGSTON	2,469	\$2,108,365	16	\$16,184	0	\$0	30	\$7,283	38	\$26,280
MCDONALD	5,596	\$2,183,775	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$13,164	45	\$32,082
MACON	2,657	\$2,029,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$10,119	13	\$12,787
MADISON	3,278	\$3,354,964	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$21,875	39	\$18,051
MARIES	1,326	\$921,174	4	\$4,651	0	\$0	10	\$7,285	19	\$11,936
MARION	6,302	\$5,876,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,984	81	\$28,395
MERCER	528	\$301,787	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$881	7	\$6,386
MILLER	5,232	\$3,087,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$12,438	59	\$24,536
MISSISSIPPI	4,013	\$2,548,157	1	\$1,326	0	\$0	195	\$83,630	55	\$25,063
MONITEAU	2,329	\$1,417,334	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,959	12	\$6,464
MONROE	1,522	\$996,507	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,426	11	\$6,434
MONTGOMERY	2,281	\$1,501,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,176	35	\$16,255
MORGAN	4,421	\$2,545,894	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$12,549	56	\$27,286
NEW MADRID	5,010	\$3,643,487	3	\$1,918	0	\$0	187	\$96,659	88	\$40,483
NEWTON	10,995	\$6,042,508	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$25,553	134	\$67,818
NODAWAY	2,109	\$1,385,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,495	17	\$10,019
OREGON	3,129	\$1,979,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,707	58	\$53,251
OSAGE	1,322	\$868,448	1	\$1,349	0	\$0	7	\$4,158	15	\$3,312
OZARK	2,265	\$1,148,121	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,152	21	\$21,023
PEMISCOT	6,648	\$4,062,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	317	\$115,016	110	\$53,534
PERRY	3,094	\$2,418,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$28,561	38	\$13,299
PETTIS	10,163	\$7,471,423	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$33,801	87	\$59,936
PHELPS	8,331	\$6,154,481	12	\$14,069	0	\$0	49	\$24,676	75	\$49,002
PIKE	3,291	\$2,127,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,386	21	\$16,630
PLATTE	8,030	\$4,444,443	1	\$1,083	0	\$0	9	\$7,286	39	\$16,146
POLK	6,696	\$5,370,356	8	\$12,997	1	\$21	54	\$13,614	77	\$65,136
PULASKI	6,848	\$3,754,737	8	\$7,691	0	\$0	30	\$16,497	91	\$48,716
PUTMAN	844	\$616,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$7,051	13	\$9,217
RALLS	1,326	\$1,016,351	1	\$969	0	\$0	5	\$5,484	9	\$2,778
RANDOLPH	5,596	\$4,427,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$16,135	65	\$23,955
RAY	3,520	\$2,423,594	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$7,337	33	\$10,868
REYNOLDS	1,592	\$1,410,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$35,683	23	\$19,676
RIPLEY	4,491	\$3,063,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$74,766	75	\$44,084
ST. CHARLES	28,849	\$19,950,749	18	\$12,355	0	\$0	66	\$56,430	250	\$94,770
ST. CLAIR	1,935	\$1,059,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$6,390	14	\$12,880
ST. FRANCOIS	15,094	\$11,289,804	24	\$29,645	0	\$0	259	\$105,695	202	\$99,005
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,718	\$1,763,311	3	\$4,075	0	\$0	27	\$9,446	26	\$6,824
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	132,582	\$96,175,152	380	\$434,113	3	\$11,486	1,064	\$1,007,674	1,403	\$379,730
SALINE	4,549	\$4,449,906	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$12,145	53	\$27,961
SCHUYLER	819	\$478,099	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,129	13	\$6,683
SCOTLAND	773	\$417,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$373	5	\$10,121
SCOTT	10,691	\$7,554,901	14	\$14,988	0	\$0	297	\$155,470	118	\$54,606
SHANNON	2,265	\$1,110,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$10,666	61	\$69,653
SHELBY	1,199	\$869,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,291	9	\$5,836
STODDARD	7,228	\$4,884,423	3	\$5,176	0	\$0	206	\$106,227	154	\$93,686
STONE	4,909	\$2,896,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$11,121	87	\$65,652
SULLIVAN	1,317	\$1,076,551	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,941	24	\$15,403
TANEY	10,979	\$4,717,278	8	\$6,714	0	\$0	95	\$28,714	143	\$105,464
TEXAS	5,312	\$2,679,351	2	\$878	0	\$0	65	\$20,017	72	\$81,066
VERNON	4,399	\$4,380,597	3	\$3,027	0	\$0	44	\$9,854	38	\$27,950
WARREN	5,495	\$3,320,851	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,047	79	\$41,201
WASHINGTON	6,715	\$4,393,061	2	\$1,684	0	\$0	39	\$25,029	66	\$26,358
WAYNE	3,609	\$2,496,956	1	\$944	0	\$0	120	\$59,510	47	\$32,189
WEBSTER	6,841	\$2,991,662	5	\$5,531	0	\$0	77	\$23,217	86	\$66,238
WORTH	330	\$199,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$957	1	\$1,215
WRIGHT	5,259	\$2,630,186	2	\$2,349	0	\$0	81	\$20,085	124	\$161,371
ST. LOUIS CITY	83,311	\$61,137,118	272	\$279,616	34	\$173,070	1,268	\$849,426	1,341	\$412,299
INVALID COUNTY	862	\$1,358,166	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$939	40	\$23,280

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	386	\$38,453	712	\$20,419	146,799	\$28,814,638	2,220	\$4,792,225	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$77	1	\$8	910	\$312,748	14	\$38,192	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$2	1	\$9	395	\$78,472	5	\$11,142	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$21,029	1	\$3,978	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	492	\$137,804	6	\$12,140	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$47	27	\$481	1,343	\$216,885	16	\$20,460	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$21	0	\$0	532	\$79,456	5	\$9,142	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	307	\$59,021	5	\$8,375	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	459	\$95,809	13	\$30,677	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$44	8	\$227	704	\$87,687	13	\$14,774	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$340	25	\$214	2,424	\$918,573	62	\$103,232	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	5	\$66	56	\$1,479	4,024	\$699,375	59	\$92,416	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$721	1	\$32	2,839	\$410,035	28	\$46,351	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$93	2	\$64	217	\$41,911	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$41	2	\$17	839	\$197,878	16	\$45,930	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$41	0	\$0	711	\$210,493	18	\$29,551	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	\$187	8	\$92	2,712	\$387,897	56	\$158,993	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$60,150	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$20	3	\$90	440	\$59,857	3	\$4,437	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$75	0	\$0	1,128	\$213,470	13	\$39,784	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$7	0	\$0	377	\$68,490	2	\$3,196	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$37	0	\$0	216	\$44,592	2	\$4,072	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$187	4	\$33	2,126	\$337,452	49	\$101,571	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$5	0	\$0	199	\$42,931	2	\$2,967	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$196	1	\$9	2,383	\$524,505	66	\$193,744	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$5	1	\$9	444	\$69,473	8	\$16,518	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$59	0	\$0	1,320	\$245,643	19	\$23,381	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$96,659	12	\$17,164	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$64	16	\$331	1,252	\$197,673	2	\$2,279	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$59	0	\$0	287	\$51,213	2	\$3,249	0	\$0
DALLAS	5	\$118	1	\$8	575	\$103,343	3	\$6,072	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$82	0	\$0	254	\$26,899	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$62	0	\$0	289	\$35,122	3	\$4,231	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$71	5	\$90	841	\$115,285	7	\$17,496	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$52	15	\$450	523	\$79,669	7	\$7,458	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$400	0	\$0	2,532	\$319,822	22	\$42,608	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$1,293	16	\$133	1,547	\$291,718	38	\$75,217	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	261	\$45,920	2	\$3,222	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$96	249	\$30,708	4	\$5,175	0	\$0
GREENE	61	\$15,377	10	\$126	10,538	\$1,660,788	153	\$313,630	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$41	0	\$0	424	\$55,801	2	\$830	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$96	0	\$0	395	\$55,226	6	\$6,880	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$20	0	\$0	515	\$97,582	5	\$8,792	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$32	338	\$73,870	2	\$3,542	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$113	0	\$0	128	\$15,648	1	\$1,530	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$9	233	\$66,361	3	\$6,658	0	\$0
HOWELL	10	\$186	76	\$1,820	2,314	\$304,437	16	\$27,997	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$108	15	\$604	739	\$106,779	7	\$16,580	0	\$0
JACKSON	6	\$123	2	\$17	13,942	\$4,570,397	171	\$389,776	0	\$0
JASPER	26	\$924	7	\$57	5,281	\$841,221	69	\$193,655	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$3	3	\$40	3,464	\$642,975	72	\$155,847	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	660	\$121,008	23	\$43,002	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$108	0	\$0	137	\$18,572	6	\$12,401	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$91	0	\$0	929	\$125,798	7	\$12,080	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	569	\$152,866	12	\$17,852	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	7	\$11,351	10	\$128	1,496	\$253,213	27	\$42,496	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$28	0	\$0	321	\$57,013	5	\$15,548	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$30	0	\$0	1,113	\$222,631	32	\$70,937	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$20	0	\$0	252	\$40,767	6	\$10,625	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	3	\$61	0	\$0	570	\$69,299	9	\$15,704	0	\$0
MCDONALD	6	\$141	54	\$1,685	812	\$145,616	7	\$12,101	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$103,384	5	\$2,334	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$43	0	\$0	486	\$78,052	23	\$75,030	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$45,281	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	-\$5	0	\$0	1,022	\$184,690	30	\$73,540	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$6,378	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$20	1	\$8	597	\$106,048	6	\$6,034	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$91	4	\$34	993	\$119,079	19	\$63,442	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$67,972	4	\$7,913	0	\$0
MONROE	0	-\$19	0	\$0	193	\$51,962	6	\$14,560	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$3	0	\$0	254	\$57,911	6	\$15,465	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$29	0	\$0	636	\$132,851	5	\$7,688	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	2	\$17	1,109	\$138,850	17	\$55,488	0	\$0
NEWTON	5	\$47	18	\$248	2,075	\$333,523	18	\$43,306	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$10	0	\$0	345	\$45,559	4	\$6,147	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$208	11	\$220	651	\$75,842	3	\$3,390	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	1	\$9	192	\$43,456	5	\$10,217	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$150	373	\$64,366	1	\$2,220	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	7	\$60	1,230	\$168,779	26	\$72,929	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$9	345	\$69,761	17	\$60,812	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	44	\$376	1,240	\$262,083	23	\$48,564	0	\$0
PHELPS	11	\$191	0	\$0	1,079	\$247,110	4	\$9,220	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	370	\$65,946	3	\$3,870	0	\$0
PLATTE	2	\$36	0	\$0	624	\$103,539	31	\$61,111	0	\$0
POLK	3	\$56	3	\$90	735	\$146,419	8	\$12,525	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$31	0	\$0	674	\$148,210	18	\$15,405	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$36	0	\$0	150	\$32,970	7	\$11,754	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$7	0	\$0	205	\$35,293	3	\$3,182	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	893	\$298,873	17	\$29,992	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	341	\$48,772	13	\$18,009	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$32	357	\$53,445	3	\$1,891	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$113	13	\$401	939	\$120,901	11	\$14,141	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$53	2	\$175	2,529	\$435,060	157	\$308,014	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$6	0	\$0	179	\$32,313	1	\$2,661	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	12	\$1,180	10	\$84	2,549	\$438,219	14	\$26,748	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$546	1	\$9	302	\$63,548	10	\$10,383	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	20	\$474	51	\$2,598	14,329	\$2,994,730	232	\$565,717	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$9	543	\$156,144	11	\$38,274	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$33,766	1	\$2,758	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$37,848	2	\$636	0	\$0
SCOTT	7	\$207	25	\$378	2,538	\$317,378	27	\$63,440	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$57	11	\$332	442	\$66,314	1	\$1,977	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$50,542	2	\$6,163	0	\$0
STODDARD	5	\$306	9	\$171	1,525	\$200,138	30	\$61,259	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$60	4	\$32	896	\$130,557	4	\$16,345	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$55,533	3	\$4,890	0	\$0
TANEY	14	\$440	3	\$46	2,028	\$314,985	20	\$61,895	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$298	11	\$198	964	\$127,145	6	\$19,429	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$60	0	\$0	596	\$81,732	10	\$28,876	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	553	\$116,164	13	\$21,432	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$31	0	\$0	912	\$146,350	25	\$65,213	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$20	0	\$0	909	\$119,665	11	\$17,138	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$72	2	\$69	1,163	\$179,963	23	\$37,996	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$7,808	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	7	\$113	49	\$1,408	914	\$132,424	6	\$6,656	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$319	40	\$4,696	11,006	\$2,348,997	49	\$92,736	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$175	250	\$56,477	1	\$1,563	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,532	\$3,441,963	0	\$0	11,461	\$1,745,033	1,598	\$5,957,800
ADAIR	0	\$0	60	\$90,453	0	\$0	23	\$2,871	16	\$53,285
ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$5,003	0	\$0	22	\$2,448	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$1,608	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	17	\$6,339	0	\$0	18	\$3,008	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	13	\$3,073	0	\$0	187	\$28,227	4	\$55,672
BARTON	0	\$0	6	\$15,992	0	\$0	56	\$6,231	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	37	\$24,486	0	\$0	20	\$16,525	2	\$15,105
BENTON	0	\$0	23	\$16,711	0	\$0	22	\$2,675	3	\$22,540
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	24	\$22,067	0	\$0	113	\$21,260	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	92	\$73,402	0	\$0	50	\$18,119	67	\$297,490
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	97	\$88,140	0	\$0	224	\$49,684	1	\$839
BUTLER	0	\$0	56	\$50,069	0	\$0	270	\$30,402	1	\$5,036
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$5,073	0	\$0	42	\$6,214	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$31,273	0	\$0	4	\$1,397	23	\$85,465
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$24,718	0	\$0	35	\$4,780	3	\$7,437
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	59	\$54,590	0	\$0	254	\$34,810	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	7	\$3,014	0	\$0	36	\$3,541	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	2	\$2,592	0	\$0	43	\$4,650	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	79	\$47,486	0	\$0	68	\$13,933	12	\$48,624
CEDAR	0	\$0	17	\$18,603	0	\$0	13	\$977	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$6,194	0	\$0	4	\$779	1	\$12,534
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	29	\$23,703	0	\$0	656	\$92,107	22	\$69,884
CLARK	0	\$0	11	\$7,450	0	\$0	14	\$1,506	1	\$2,307
CLAY	0	\$0	90	\$65,050	0	\$0	105	\$30,680	10	\$68,743
CLINTON	0	\$0	9	\$12,087	0	\$0	94	\$15,101	1	\$2,307
COLE	0	\$0	67	\$70,722	0	\$0	16	\$1,243	5	\$10,460
COOPER	0	\$0	7	\$3,809	0	\$0	1	\$75	1	\$2,307
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$17,626	0	\$0	182	\$32,632	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$9,832	0	\$0	52	\$6,739	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	10	\$5,686	0	\$0	59	\$9,974	1	\$12,110
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$784	0	\$0	48	\$4,788	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$3,804	0	\$0	32	\$8,527	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$28,776	0	\$0	174	\$32,695	5	\$11,663
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$6,557	0	\$0	40	\$6,488	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	48	\$41,218	0	\$0	321	\$46,650	3	\$1,740
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	56	\$29,237	0	\$0	52	\$8,436	3	\$12,375
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$11,403	0	\$0	9	\$3,018	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	4	\$1,500	0	\$0	44	\$3,986	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	217	\$156,324	0	\$0	1,133	\$173,230	93	\$298,565
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$12,451	0	\$0	50	\$7,190	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$34	0	\$0	113	\$13,878	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	41	\$62,519	0	\$0	11	\$731	2	\$3,421
HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$6,348	0	\$0	18	\$2,357	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$702	0	\$0	5	\$963	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	9	\$6,166	0	\$0	15	\$1,187	1	\$1,465
HOWELL	0	\$0	30	\$60,211	0	\$0	65	\$11,933	8	\$56,213
IRON	0	\$0	17	\$8,899	0	\$0	110	\$15,695	30	\$55,721
JACKSON	0	\$0	452	\$349,409	0	\$0	591	\$170,403	233	\$988,344
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$123,984	0	\$0	935	\$115,124	66	\$225,823
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	169	\$125,788	0	\$0	73	\$11,784	7	\$74,874
JOHNSON	0	\$0	12	\$13,978	0	\$0	34	\$7,428	3	\$6,928
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$778	0	\$0	3	\$211	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	39	\$21,072	0	\$0	28	\$7,703	3	\$7,862
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$27,011	0	\$0	32	\$11,176	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	13	\$9,699	0	\$0	331	\$50,824	22	\$51,997
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$1,407	0	\$0	17	\$2,015	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	40	\$17,378	0	\$0	34	\$6,316	1	\$527

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	15	\$16,696	0	\$0	7	\$1,886	2	\$7,488
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	9	\$5,275	0	\$0	28	\$2,898	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$20,478	0	\$0	171	\$17,552	1	\$2,307
MACON	0	\$0	18	\$21,760	0	\$0	8	\$794	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	10	\$7,345	0	\$0	13	\$1,636	96	\$215,682
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$6,911	0	\$0	7	\$484	1	\$3,023
MARION	0	\$0	41	\$38,689	0	\$0	6	\$1,711	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$3,773	0	\$0	15	\$2,321	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	19	\$19,718	0	\$0	24	\$6,149	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	14	\$12,908	0	\$0	181	\$26,555	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$1,248	0	\$0	1	\$50	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$3,741	0	\$0	3	\$320	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$756	0	\$0	4	\$287	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,157	0	\$0	17	\$6,121	2	\$2,201
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	17	\$23,289	0	\$0	120	\$12,853	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	30	\$16,587	0	\$0	578	\$56,717	5	\$3,836
NODAWAY	0	\$0	5	\$1,099	0	\$0	65	\$8,634	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	4	\$6,063	0	\$0	28	\$4,161	3	\$18,002
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$2,763	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$1,446	0	\$0	24	\$5,750	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	31	\$29,593	0	\$0	196	\$25,621	1	\$2,935
PERRY	0	\$0	16	\$15,046	0	\$0	24	\$1,914	1	\$2,307
PETTIS	0	\$0	61	\$47,264	0	\$0	47	\$14,896	16	\$40,069
PHELPS	0	\$0	56	\$30,746	0	\$0	68	\$13,046	119	\$480,517
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$1,703	0	\$0	9	\$1,551	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	28	\$24,489	0	\$0	29	\$5,793	3	\$6,162
POLK	0	\$0	30	\$9,540	0	\$0	41	\$5,280	124	\$413,226
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$21,161	0	\$0	17	\$1,854	82	\$425,692
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$3,091	0	\$0	14	\$3,561	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$2,065	0	\$0	4	-\$2,226	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	33	\$25,199	0	\$0	14	\$1,139	1	\$2,307
RAY	0	\$0	21	\$13,536	0	\$0	10	\$5,279	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$6,556	0	\$0	48	\$6,308	46	\$123,297
RIPLEY	0	\$0	15	\$7,469	0	\$0	100	\$11,380	1	\$5,747
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	125	\$85,016	0	\$0	45	\$8,488	19	\$69,418
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	9	\$4,666	0	\$0	6	\$537	1	\$375
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	104	\$73,193	0	\$0	105	\$10,429	58	\$156,962
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	17	\$5,697	0	\$0	14	\$1,213	2	\$4,906
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	430	\$286,941	0	\$0	606	\$76,679	230	\$868,527
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$12,164	0	\$0	23	\$3,018	66	\$228,993
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$6,117	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	-\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	66	\$46,361	0	\$0	232	\$29,046	1	\$5,413
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,335	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$3,036	0	\$0	5	\$823	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	24	\$18,359	0	\$0	116	\$14,377	3	\$16,325
STONE	0	\$0	10	\$11,346	0	\$0	173	\$23,594	8	\$28,801
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	9	\$4,159	0	\$0	15	\$1,704	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	45	\$27,192	0	\$0	122	\$15,656	3	\$19,051
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$20,782	0	\$0	183	\$34,378	6	\$18,687
VERNON	0	\$0	56	\$49,525	0	\$0	31	\$3,658	19	\$119,226
WARREN	0	\$0	31	\$21,932	0	\$0	6	\$821	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	45	\$30,435	0	\$0	34	\$6,021	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	13	\$6,194	0	\$0	83	\$9,691	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	16	\$6,682	0	\$0	108	\$15,006	6	\$19,872
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$2,109	0	\$0	4	\$766	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	18	\$14,976	0	\$0	54	\$11,408	1	\$1,827
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	540	\$305,656	0	\$0	521	\$50,527	15	\$55,360
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$10,612	0	\$0	14	\$1,583	2	\$19,598

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14	\$379	26,832	\$5,410,408	7,543	\$758,614	59,457	\$13,570,020	1,010	\$114,510
ADAIR	0	\$0	219	\$34,859	145	\$21,638	743	\$162,897	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	62	\$16,123	54	\$4,220	343	\$29,597	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	28	\$3,455	11	\$787	102	\$8,097	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	172	\$27,638	5	\$1,304	100	\$56,532	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	236	\$62,632	153	\$20,411	607	\$87,152	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	102	\$27,115	31	\$3,752	322	\$51,549	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	89	\$20,564	0	\$0	31	\$17,828	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	156	\$24,154	0	\$0	34	\$25,615	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	163	\$27,308	9	\$708	366	\$58,937	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	445	\$139,745	78	\$11,047	574	\$302,743	5	\$550
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	599	\$97,523	602	\$41,037	3,076	\$353,067	9	\$990
BUTLER	0	\$0	546	\$100,022	5	\$3,573	1,048	\$216,536	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$7,456	26	\$3,304	220	\$45,712	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	163	\$22,524	13	\$1,497	223	\$55,902	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	197	\$40,843	21	\$2,884	132	\$90,707	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$15	425	\$71,422	57	\$4,182	1,472	\$262,525	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	64	\$9,833	19	\$2,232	127	\$41,144	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	99	\$12,442	6	\$633	193	\$27,925	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	202	\$27,730	30	\$2,554	341	\$123,881	69	\$7,590
CEDAR	0	\$0	111	\$12,447	3	\$454	40	\$13,118	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	43	\$3,731	1	\$64	34	\$5,209	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	276	\$51,729	431	\$30,790	2,385	\$404,478	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	45	\$2,732	4	\$364	163	\$17,989	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	372	\$103,399	51	\$7,411	486	\$271,466	51	\$7,040
CLINTON	2	\$44	72	\$28,580	77	\$5,707	440	\$90,703	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	260	\$32,597	36	\$3,359	228	\$83,088	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	61	\$15,265	5	\$593	69	\$51,676	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	214	\$37,960	64	\$8,035	430	\$58,364	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$77	60	\$9,815	35	\$4,353	202	\$39,702	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	154	\$25,584	65	\$6,881	360	\$65,424	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	48	\$13,969	15	\$1,805	194	\$27,332	1	\$220
DEKALB	0	\$0	76	\$9,544	30	\$2,003	210	\$23,771	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	215	\$27,201	10	\$1,200	263	\$47,007	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	153	\$16,922	45	\$3,543	413	\$45,669	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	523	\$58,719	22	\$1,992	1,110	\$144,893	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	337	\$84,681	36	\$5,283	256	\$129,092	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	87	\$14,785	4	\$391	33	\$22,957	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	46	\$8,327	21	\$3,607	142	\$25,621	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$35	1,357	\$253,676	1,497	\$112,043	8,159	\$1,410,677	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	77	\$13,248	30	\$3,093	283	\$35,854	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$21	65	\$14,616	18	\$2,891	191	\$22,747	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$54	151	\$14,850	5	\$585	70	\$21,092	2	\$220
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$16,015	19	\$2,785	216	\$35,705	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	27	\$2,015	18	\$1,634	129	\$11,872	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	50	\$4,151	4	\$546	42	\$7,308	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	485	\$73,847	86	\$10,785	1,098	\$162,749	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	184	\$40,725	22	\$1,772	330	\$62,241	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,027	\$526,230	276	\$29,170	3,049	\$1,208,850	778	\$87,450
JASPER	2	\$41	823	\$170,756	1,006	\$101,341	4,158	\$574,296	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	596	\$193,434	44	\$3,190	501	\$234,019	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	135	\$16,838	27	\$2,043	188	\$46,333	8	\$880
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$12,119	17	\$2,902	116	\$14,329	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	224	\$56,975	5	\$486	142	\$60,369	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	149	\$51,209	5	\$321	118	\$50,866	10	\$1,100
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	272	\$73,142	238	\$24,869	1,297	\$230,307	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	66	\$7,125	11	\$706	223	\$24,304	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	234	\$32,156	9	\$1,409	225	\$129,771	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	68	\$24,476	5	\$960	47	\$18,224	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	98	\$8,786	44	\$5,966	193	\$25,613	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	136	\$36,484	123	\$17,934	562	\$88,899	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	91	\$11,421	4	\$605	77	\$32,306	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	168	\$19,153	1	\$64	149	\$75,875	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	47	\$4,630	0	\$0	22	\$14,960	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	299	\$77,396	2	\$128	122	\$74,512	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$1,545	5	\$544	62	\$6,443	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	168	\$20,282	12	\$1,873	112	\$26,478	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	229	\$73,950	4	\$478	293	\$30,969	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$18,723	5	\$537	61	\$13,532	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$6,613	2	\$296	37	\$14,371	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	54	\$5,308	6	\$1,345	55	\$8,719	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	182	\$18,718	13	\$1,689	87	\$67,503	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	253	\$39,349	16	\$1,026	613	\$99,255	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	296	\$44,827	336	\$42,268	1,723	\$261,878	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	77	\$8,204	53	\$8,522	209	\$39,939	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	151	\$13,347	42	\$6,790	314	\$40,005	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	42	\$8,152	5	\$997	34	\$20,850	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	76	\$7,900	27	\$2,507	301	\$86,144	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	309	\$30,910	5	\$414	501	\$98,372	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	87	\$16,993	0	\$0	127	\$46,149	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	260	\$51,762	27	\$2,399	233	\$57,922	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	272	\$54,188	6	\$843	303	\$121,877	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	153	\$17,931	2	\$194	53	\$27,511	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	93	\$24,959	18	\$1,393	120	\$119,267	18	\$1,980
POLK	0	\$0	200	\$40,291	15	\$2,458	197	\$92,016	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	143	\$12,117	11	\$2,412	276	\$85,442	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	47	\$6,219	9	\$1,363	104	\$9,901	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	43	\$6,232	0	\$0	25	\$8,231	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$26,079	10	\$2,051	207	\$34,366	1	\$110
RAY	0	\$0	84	\$47,935	3	\$496	46	\$42,587	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$8,038	16	\$418	289	\$109,514	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	218	\$45,904	2	\$239	385	\$71,150	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	424	\$131,985	68	\$7,697	889	\$440,139	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	56	\$4,644	1	\$156	32	\$5,050	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	570	\$86,925	14	\$780	374	\$128,586	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	62	\$6,006	3	\$330	113	\$10,547	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2	\$35	2,138	\$526,542	253	\$25,682	3,695	\$1,459,338	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	132	\$13,998	9	\$666	199	\$55,031	13	\$1,430
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$3,179	16	\$2,496	112	\$15,704	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	27	\$4,398	10	\$957	109	\$15,174	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	477	\$77,800	25	\$1,566	1,002	\$149,356	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	132	\$23,010	17	\$2,472	232	\$36,484	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	42	\$27,698	0	\$0	41	\$11,751	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	325	\$40,933	8	\$630	561	\$92,880	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	157	\$44,387	109	\$13,550	545	\$109,168	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	52	\$9,044	30	\$4,397	205	\$27,377	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$34	316	\$60,520	234	\$33,004	1,163	\$169,637	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	209	\$26,388	30	\$4,044	378	\$65,381	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	140	\$12,496	0	\$0	74	\$20,894	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	103	\$14,370	3	\$573	95	\$50,947	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	246	\$49,997	2	\$124	97	\$22,000	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	232	\$56,939	2	\$128	374	\$60,353	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	182	\$63,470	150	\$12,083	1,107	\$163,270	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$363	11	\$1,234	27	\$2,975	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	205	\$22,525	50	\$5,622	527	\$70,229	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$12	1,520	\$358,833	112	\$15,046	1,462	\$479,873	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$635	0	\$0	58	\$7,507	2	\$220

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,839	\$1,878,906	30,331	\$9,106,822	855	\$445,627	1,967	\$7,936,907	325	\$6,393,643
ADAIR	88	\$13,536	476	\$127,892	5	\$56	1	\$2,945	0	\$0
ANDREW	52	\$4,456	134	\$29,581	4	\$3,431	17	\$74,125	0	\$0
ATCHISON	17	\$792	52	\$9,008	0	\$0	1	\$2,089	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	94	\$10,755	110	\$29,188	2	\$397	11	\$38,263	0	\$0
BARRY	150	\$16,693	324	\$98,878	6	\$2,085	14	\$55,761	0	\$0
BARTON	58	\$5,370	86	\$31,084	4	\$2,448	3	\$8,638	0	\$0
BATES	90	\$7,332	37	\$13,900	1	\$397	12	\$39,129	0	\$0
BENTON	78	\$5,505	68	\$14,202	2	\$589	8	\$21,031	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	69	\$3,918	207	\$56,867	1	\$580	1	\$681	0	\$0
BOONE	363	\$30,375	417	\$95,734	16	\$7,216	25	\$80,177	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	328	\$33,797	1,326	\$267,524	60	\$34,015	59	\$272,494	0	\$0
BUTLER	259	\$70,361	453	\$230,062	12	\$6,206	13	\$45,418	27	\$420,495
CALDWELL	30	\$2,059	170	\$54,997	0	\$0	6	\$18,678	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	159	\$12,164	96	\$37,368	3	\$1,203	3	\$10,979	0	\$0
CAMDEN	138	\$11,280	113	\$22,659	4	\$912	8	\$26,850	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	292	\$22,510	466	\$165,585	0	\$0	17	\$81,808	0	\$0
CARROLL	33	\$7,883	31	\$13,183	2	\$1,451	4	\$22,934	0	\$0
CARTER	53	\$6,255	109	\$30,612	2	\$1,785	1	\$4,006	0	\$0
CASS	276	\$20,144	104	\$22,328	1	\$1,357	41	\$133,557	0	\$0
CEDAR	77	\$11,468	64	\$20,190	3	\$1,222	4	\$6,301	0	\$0
CHARITON	40	\$5,593	20	\$5,837	1	\$477	2	\$576	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	298	\$26,405	394	\$143,872	6	\$2,304	11	\$39,829	0	\$0
CLARK	29	\$2,300	63	\$14,167	0	\$0	1	\$1,884	0	\$0
CLAY	426	\$42,631	293	\$68,030	13	\$11,316	49	\$219,870	0	\$0
CLINTON	59	\$7,436	55	\$11,236	1	\$551	11	\$46,513	0	\$0
COLE	176	\$17,582	186	\$62,043	7	\$2,624	21	\$87,237	0	\$0
COOPER	72	\$6,030	24	\$5,692	1	\$558	3	\$14,438	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	132	\$20,604	90	\$24,110	8	\$2,507	7	\$31,077	0	\$0
DADE	35	\$11,103	83	\$29,399	2	\$336	3	\$8,791	0	\$0
DALLAS	67	\$7,867	166	\$58,074	2	\$397	8	\$28,476	0	\$0
DAVISS	30	\$2,046	57	\$18,941	1	\$495	2	\$4,055	0	\$0
DEKALB	24	\$1,319	51	\$9,211	1	\$472	7	\$22,553	0	\$0
DENT	92	\$22,974	91	\$22,168	9	\$4,764	2	\$6,597	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	82	\$10,626	359	\$118,342	3	\$1,219	7	\$27,901	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	195	\$21,259	362	\$136,212	15	\$10,644	37	\$145,119	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	351	\$26,806	173	\$47,374	15	\$7,703	36	\$148,803	0	\$0
GASCONADE	41	\$2,111	24	\$5,067	0	\$0	8	\$33,544	0	\$0
GENTRY	43	\$7,989	34	\$10,979	1	\$1,410	4	\$22,318	0	\$0
GREENE	1,002	\$125,957	3,360	\$1,029,527	45	\$22,273	107	\$485,716	0	\$0
GRUNDY	38	\$3,773	52	\$18,494	1	\$318	5	\$11,235	0	\$0
HARRISON	51	\$3,251	17	\$2,912	1	\$477	8	\$20,096	0	\$0
HENRY	109	\$10,521	134	\$42,255	0	\$0	12	\$43,514	0	\$0
HICKORY	55	\$3,273	148	\$41,353	2	\$835	2	\$4,801	0	\$0
HOLT	18	\$4,833	39	\$7,522	2	\$2,320	3	\$7,463	0	\$0
HOWARD	47	\$3,035	9	\$3,747	1	\$1,002	1	\$3,374	0	\$0
HOWELL	233	\$22,042	678	\$181,658	3	\$1,196	16	\$52,826	0	\$0
IRON	48	\$6,041	155	\$34,171	6	\$1,808	6	\$30,947	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,904	\$210,617	3,571	\$1,289,850	61	\$35,667	190	\$796,430	0	\$0
JASPER	524	\$48,396	883	\$250,409	29	\$7,230	40	\$162,234	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	613	\$45,299	484	\$110,684	26	\$14,108	61	\$199,970	0	\$0
JOHNSON	137	\$11,081	44	\$10,051	2	\$1,070	15	\$73,281	0	\$0
KNOX	20	\$1,561	70	\$18,306	0	\$0	1	\$3,632	0	\$0
LACLEDE	125	\$13,388	147	\$35,418	4	\$4,063	30	\$136,560	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	119	\$16,506	90	\$14,571	6	\$4,330	10	\$80,718	50	\$1,291,558
LAWRENCE	181	\$19,959	147	\$54,314	4	\$1,465	14	\$52,951	0	\$0
LEWIS	41	\$1,996	54	\$19,675	3	\$1,828	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	185	\$12,943	141	\$30,717	11	\$5,037	12	\$43,703	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	41	\$4,286	37	\$9,873	0	\$0	2	\$996	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	61	\$6,887	127	\$32,932	1	\$238	8	\$23,589	0	\$0
MCDONALD	92	\$5,754	264	\$88,858	8	\$1,572	3	\$12,975	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$5,593	65	\$13,753	1	\$34	7	\$34,700	0	\$0
MADISON	75	\$5,985	38	\$11,975	4	\$2,859	17	\$106,222	0	\$0
MARIES	30	\$3,281	15	\$3,797	0	\$0	5	\$15,566	0	\$0
MARION	127	\$8,707	108	\$29,714	5	\$2,057	12	\$27,254	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$349	8	\$1,993	0	\$0	2	\$13,973	0	\$0
MILLER	96	\$5,708	43	\$9,990	5	\$1,314	11	\$32,513	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	110	\$9,030	102	\$34,000	2	\$1,237	4	\$16,323	0	\$0
MONITEAU	43	\$6,440	40	\$17,543	0	\$0	10	\$39,178	0	\$0
MONROE	33	\$2,093	19	\$4,439	1	\$238	4	\$17,070	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	40	\$1,745	25	\$5,412	2	\$922	14	\$29,329	0	\$0
MORGAN	68	\$3,628	69	\$14,529	6	\$1,321	11	\$36,950	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	116	\$15,943	243	\$81,018	7	\$1,637	13	\$55,601	0	\$0
NEWTON	191	\$19,442	459	\$160,590	13	\$3,016	30	\$113,885	0	\$0
NODAWAY	58	\$4,896	52	\$11,672	1	\$238	8	\$27,351	0	\$0
OREGON	78	\$7,232	169	\$48,838	0	\$0	10	\$21,429	0	\$0
OSAGE	23	\$1,299	31	\$9,927	2	\$736	10	\$29,105	0	\$0
OZARK	54	\$8,102	207	\$75,408	0	\$0	14	\$48,770	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	110	\$669	188	\$63,318	10	\$6,003	4	\$7,141	0	\$0
PERRY	73	\$7,861	37	\$13,574	0	\$0	11	\$39,569	0	\$0
PETTIS	197	\$13,664	208	\$43,766	2	\$408	15	\$42,753	0	\$0
PHELPS	163	\$9,509	107	\$29,387	13	\$4,943	3	\$4,043	0	\$0
PIKE	75	\$5,188	30	\$6,435	8	\$5,463	10	\$36,629	0	\$0
PLATTE	129	\$9,760	62	\$13,442	1	\$79	12	\$38,707	0	\$0
POLK	111	\$7,415	93	\$30,704	2	\$397	15	\$55,835	0	\$0
PULASKI	116	\$6,837	95	\$21,520	5	\$2,136	11	\$46,373	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$7,507	52	\$13,995	0	\$0	4	\$8,747	0	\$0
RALLS	29	\$1,874	16	\$2,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	124	\$11,839	68	\$20,813	4	\$1,287	12	\$66,292	0	\$0
RAY	65	\$4,323	35	\$8,809	0	\$0	14	\$56,396	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	42	\$1,899	138	\$43,745	3	\$1,043	2	\$1,217	0	\$0
RIPLEY	106	\$21,518	221	\$77,532	3	\$795	4	\$3,857	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	493	\$36,361	410	\$105,879	17	\$6,205	40	\$354,084	52	\$1,045,800
ST. CLAIR	42	\$3,768	52	\$16,913	0	\$0	4	\$13,237	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	305	\$21,768	183	\$52,514	29	\$15,462	55	\$206,633	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	59	\$3,460	24	\$6,486	3	\$2,815	15	\$45,432	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,983	\$179,549	1,642	\$450,554	120	\$80,107	294	\$1,143,806	170	\$3,199,038
SALINE	86	\$12,911	47	\$10,913	2	\$742	13	\$47,647	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	28	\$3,593	84	\$21,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	18	\$3,701	32	\$6,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	270	\$27,624	503	\$157,320	1	\$79	17	\$53,935	23	\$384,889
SHANNON	66	\$4,348	133	\$27,172	1	\$1,839	1	\$4,011	0	\$0
SHELBY	22	\$1,351	14	\$2,047	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	197	\$21,760	366	\$123,042	3	\$1,671	21	\$65,675	0	\$0
STONE	119	\$10,099	178	\$78,057	2	\$556	15	\$53,508	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$5,408	115	\$37,265	1	\$397	2	\$6,256	0	\$0
TANEY	210	\$27,524	684	\$261,406	4	\$715	25	\$79,143	0	\$0
TEXAS	125	\$8,660	181	\$74,717	7	\$3,292	8	\$30,902	0	\$0
VERNON	97	\$5,626	70	\$22,851	0	\$0	11	\$65,510	0	\$0
WARREN	101	\$6,061	125	\$28,749	2	\$1,130	9	\$44,548	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	146	\$14,256	156	\$33,265	13	\$5,214	12	\$46,989	0	\$0
WAYNE	98	\$7,792	155	\$57,106	3	\$1,210	3	\$7,745	0	\$0
WEBSTER	143	\$13,399	616	\$184,547	2	-\$153	12	\$71,724	0	\$0
WORTH	13	\$989	4	\$903	1	\$731	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	100	\$6,458	385	\$112,135	4	\$2,222	14	\$44,351	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	938	\$107,440	3,072	\$808,685	110	\$63,263	82	\$396,543	3	\$51,863
INVALID COUNTY	47	\$4,933	38	\$12,152	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	137	\$137,325	8,616	\$51,325,064	33,058	\$2,814,571	526,510	\$107,501,377	1	\$14,032
ADAIR	0	\$0	53	\$449,891	396	\$24,116	14	\$2,171	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	25	\$110,584	53	\$4,121	2	\$488	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$64,369	14	\$874	1	\$131	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	25	\$58,500	131	\$7,281	3,369	\$688,187	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	101	\$576,214	309	\$24,009	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	24	\$121,244	73	\$4,919	2	\$871	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$393	22	\$78,414	57	\$4,527	2,154	\$465,606	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	17	\$147,710	61	\$3,659	2,462	\$494,535	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	22	\$111,636	282	\$15,426	4	\$1,005	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,640	126	\$867,761	397	\$25,642	16,333	\$3,336,335	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$960	309	\$1,615,344	570	\$44,295	32	\$6,146	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	203	\$1,082,078	1,451	\$88,881	10	\$1,421	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,369	22	\$120,154	35	\$3,438	4	\$758	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	42	\$180,679	147	\$7,317	5,172	\$1,071,505	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$345,731	135	\$16,625	5,460	\$1,089,737	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$740	139	\$624,782	1,128	\$76,167	18	\$3,798	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	20	\$96,795	37	\$2,031	3	\$1,810	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$82,521	187	\$10,137	2	\$555	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$3,309	70	\$603,689	255	\$15,738	10,925	\$2,413,279	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	8	\$43,811	54	\$6,495	2,284	\$518,393	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$97,578	63	\$2,583	853	\$175,889	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	136	\$626,207	507	\$45,605	7	\$275	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	13	\$100,972	28	\$2,167	5	\$983	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$2,270	138	\$772,588	390	\$33,260	21,133	\$4,642,465	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	40	\$215,619	87	\$7,653	6	\$1,238	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	44	\$189,523	256	\$21,445	8,478	\$1,741,134	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$741	12	\$107,902	50	\$2,146	2,047	\$406,390	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	77	\$367,964	251	\$22,860	17	\$4,665	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	14	\$36,970	59	\$3,853	0	-\$4	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	35	\$108,722	139	\$13,875	3	\$685	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	14	\$50,213	26	\$1,279	3	\$893	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$129,759	40	\$2,603	6	\$690	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	38	\$150,129	86	\$10,337	9	\$1,505	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$397	40	\$124,283	148	\$16,809	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,998	130	\$809,769	1,127	\$79,234	2	\$388	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$3,575	100	\$630,649	498	\$30,600	11,938	\$2,367,285	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	10	\$77,146	72	\$4,150	1,699	\$334,690	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	12	\$35,083	12	\$476	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$3,879	764	\$3,352,532	2,500	\$312,473	61	\$6,938	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	36	\$192,185	17	\$1,040	4	\$482	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	26	\$139,566	32	\$1,555	4	\$207	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	29	\$183,205	69	\$9,061	3,201	\$700,915	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	19	\$59,104	81	\$12,391	3	\$909	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	9	\$71,826	20	\$1,180	2	-\$5	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$59,861	27	\$1,891	1,190	\$232,081	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$328	128	\$440,257	436	\$44,054	7	\$1,183	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	30	\$150,978	297	\$20,935	9	\$3,364	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$31,645	848	\$6,122,258	2,146	\$192,209	105,989	\$23,062,675	1	\$14,032
JASPER	0	\$0	309	\$1,598,983	653	\$69,612	18	\$3,623	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$1,753	174	\$1,185,027	928	\$84,680	22,955	\$4,496,328	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,376	32	\$245,398	121	\$9,426	4,825	\$1,056,547	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$7,904	42	\$2,525	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$743	40	\$207,511	148	\$11,879	6,374	\$1,328,897	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	36	\$493,873	142	\$9,857	4,137	\$910,269	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	104	\$601,252	338	\$30,994	6	\$3,862	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$125,143	68	\$6,174	2	\$487	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	75	\$497,268	293	\$26,019	6,895	\$1,346,293	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	12	\$69,246	59	\$2,856	1,578	\$313,577	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,292	23	\$96,872	29	\$1,677	1	\$217	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	85	\$391,798	147	\$10,793	4	\$419	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$103,259	77	\$7,681	1,933	\$391,907	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	25	\$121,688	187	\$12,284	2,164	\$398,584	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$87,962	29	\$2,009	943	\$179,788	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	28	\$126,228	139	\$7,935	4,200	\$856,872	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$19,476	6	\$465	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,731	21	\$81,993	120	\$9,337	3,868	\$798,143	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	43	\$118,968	216	\$14,072	2	\$323	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$152,818	47	\$3,013	1,829	\$361,940	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$32,283	35	\$1,752	1,079	\$219,191	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$22	15	\$36,305	58	\$5,744	1,621	\$323,303	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	21	\$70,951	107	\$10,074	3,125	\$642,675	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	58	\$331,783	310	\$26,364	7	\$944	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$733	147	\$972,575	263	\$24,798	3	\$725	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$2,967	28	\$131,086	46	\$2,665	4	\$471	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$361	23	\$95,474	98	\$7,548	8	\$265	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$17,528	38	\$3,697	946	\$193,062	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	26	\$155,540	93	\$6,734	2	\$116	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	88	\$334,979	378	\$31,818	1	\$163	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$320	15	\$156,858	55	\$3,949	2,219	\$432,971	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$872	49	\$231,908	193	\$12,448	7,619	\$1,534,700	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	53	\$278,824	109	\$9,411	5,971	\$1,194,871	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	19	\$125,022	47	\$4,983	2,374	\$442,257	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	32	\$169,981	114	\$8,202	6,551	\$1,447,483	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	52	\$264,159	161	\$12,431	4,828	\$1,041,677	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	34	\$158,267	90	\$8,114	5,262	\$1,069,948	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$544	9	\$50,975	44	\$2,801	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	4	\$20,844	23	\$1,154	928	\$182,052	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	35	\$305,769	238	\$13,397	3,834	\$789,750	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	12	\$104,723	56	\$3,732	2,635	\$590,102	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	16	\$60,373	181	\$11,468	11	\$1,304	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	42	\$251,106	424	\$20,788	0	\$131	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	12	\$10,749	133	\$926,955	485	\$42,740	22,835	\$4,443,505	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	7	\$11,799	26	\$1,594	1,333	\$293,220	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$3,399	115	\$831,302	591	\$76,791	10,072	\$1,928,045	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	14	\$83,883	69	\$8,459	1,950	\$365,779	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	23	\$24,071	859	\$6,397,072	3,331	\$289,409	100,299	\$19,521,892	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	28	\$166,963	162	\$11,210	3,287	\$674,119	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	13	\$54,316	42	\$1,858	3	\$439	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	5	\$31,182	23	\$1,762	7	\$1,825	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,672	137	\$489,982	749	\$59,485	4	\$964	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	26	\$87,518	90	\$6,378	1	\$482	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$105,186	24	\$1,729	913	\$181,037	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$2,072	67	\$287,355	702	\$45,586	4	\$699	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	52	\$578,847	175	\$19,222	2	\$295	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	14	\$28,493	100	\$5,122	2	-\$36	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	121	\$511,170	334	\$29,105	1	\$216	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$18	80	\$218,101	134	\$12,152	6	\$571	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	24	\$135,942	116	\$8,233	3,075	\$665,297	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	36	\$157,617	143	\$14,167	4,327	\$846,258	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	42	\$237,915	260	\$44,515	4,491	\$889,812	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	49	\$223,291	418	\$18,558	7	\$1,489	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	74	\$248,967	299	\$26,750	3	\$268	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	6	\$12,125	4	\$244	2	\$185	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	69	\$247,594	256	\$16,863	2	\$413	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$17,995	725	\$5,673,788	2,280	\$226,876	58,178	\$11,342,167	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	23	\$102,969	59	\$4,980	17	\$1,551	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,909	\$5,838,152	9,607	\$61,859,455	971,146	\$3,287,236	94	\$4,489
ADAIR	226	\$72,386	126	\$780,669	4,054	\$18,802	0	\$0
ANDREW	29	\$7,940	5	\$4,991	1,800	\$7,759	0	\$0
ATCHISON	15	\$10,886	8	\$50,618	700	\$3,536	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	21	\$7,975	61	\$306,229	4,244	\$16,058	0	\$0
BARRY	109	\$52,635	43	\$244,123	7,513	\$29,446	0	\$0
BARTON	28	\$10,111	10	\$45,190	2,450	\$10,015	1	\$9
BATES	45	\$11,466	25	\$198,055	2,749	\$11,223	1	\$16
BENTON	69	\$28,858	26	\$193,680	3,432	\$16,907	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	13	\$46,901	2,783	\$13,737	0	\$0
BOONE	840	\$212,590	445	\$2,624,074	19,661	\$66,884	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	323	\$90,184	226	\$1,497,309	17,198	\$69,952	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$4,838	112	\$748,910	11,888	\$60,012	0	\$0
CALDWELL	17	\$5,132	1	\$7,290	1,365	\$5,148	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	140	\$60,478	83	\$707,024	6,352	\$21,459	0	\$0
CAMDEN	256	\$84,299	83	\$343,920	6,439	\$20,021	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	307	\$100,647	148	\$881,620	11,644	\$49,784	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$26	17	\$87,553	1,383	\$6,977	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$42,220	1,723	\$9,115	1	\$35
CASS	203	\$62,695	97	\$523,302	12,491	\$22,436	1	\$8
CEDAR	49	\$24,624	33	\$211,555	3,008	\$13,090	0	\$0
CHARITON	25	\$7,888	10	\$7,493	1,189	\$5,563	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	224	\$79,227	70	\$184,710	11,759	\$36,173	0	\$0
CLARK	15	\$3,421	2	\$8,407	1,194	\$4,463	0	\$0
CLAY	696	\$329,729	359	\$2,167,865	24,351	\$45,743	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$19,189	40	\$188,497	2,620	\$8,917	0	\$0
COLE	203	\$91,740	96	\$336,285	10,111	\$32,809	0	\$0
COOPER	132	\$62,289	94	\$747,671	2,583	\$10,094	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	57	\$11,837	3	\$27,688	5,520	\$24,799	4	\$264
DADE	19	\$7,214	3	\$5,954	1,402	\$5,446	0	\$0
DALLAS	43	\$14,835	12	\$47,557	3,326	\$16,225	0	\$0
DAVISS	6	\$1,097	3	\$12,328	1,463	\$4,963	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$8,718	18	\$83,578	1,329	\$6,861	2	\$67
DENT	92	\$28,996	53	\$319,696	3,631	\$18,160	2	\$38
DOUGLAS	3	\$344	17	\$164,004	3,067	\$13,837	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,417	30	\$115,322	10,800	\$56,864	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	318	\$104,777	153	\$442,209	14,412	\$35,669	2	\$110
GASCONADE	49	\$14,386	20	\$45,391	2,185	\$8,881	0	\$0
GENTRY	110	\$68,178	96	\$706,387	1,050	\$5,004	0	\$0
GREENE	1,164	\$446,770	634	\$5,106,830	46,862	\$198,801	3	\$113
GRUNDY	42	\$8,113	9	\$51,355	1,919	\$9,328	1	\$7
HARRISON	55	\$35,700	39	\$220,966	1,748	\$7,835	1	\$27
HENRY	54	\$20,566	25	\$160,924	4,305	\$19,967	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$8,009	8	\$35,078	1,725	\$8,685	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$3,447	1	\$6,541	630	\$2,854	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$51,278	87	\$664,596	1,537	\$6,848	0	\$0
HOWELL	214	\$73,525	98	\$645,419	10,222	\$48,692	0	\$0
IRON	60	\$18,420	24	\$92,821	2,750	\$16,770	1	\$7
JACKSON	1,651	\$524,768	1,086	\$7,189,547	126,744	\$259,055	1	\$31
JASPER	624	\$280,949	281	\$2,081,322	24,623	\$92,675	7	\$209
JEFFERSON	505	\$169,019	284	\$1,350,813	27,902	\$71,282	3	\$120
JOHNSON	140	\$44,790	82	\$546,081	5,731	\$11,615	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,964	6	\$8,338	609	\$3,301	0	\$0
LACLEDE	74	\$22,520	24	\$65,839	7,923	\$28,507	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	174	\$42,353	151	\$1,109,024	5,158	\$12,674	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	125	\$36,694	28	\$123,171	7,966	\$29,479	0	\$0
LEWIS	24	\$8,433	8	\$11,325	1,395	\$6,557	0	\$0
LINCOLN	164	\$66,251	91	\$340,047	8,513	\$29,391	1	\$8

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$13,807	11	\$18,664	2,134	\$9,571	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	72	\$19,319	20	\$101,497	2,327	\$12,887	0	\$0
MCDONALD	46	\$24,755	21	\$109,032	5,413	\$17,227	0	\$0
MACON	70	\$20,693	36	\$79,302	2,427	\$9,856	0	\$0
MADISON	76	\$40,288	42	\$330,334	3,065	\$14,881	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$6,782	4	\$2,226	1,236	\$5,094	0	\$0
MARION	198	\$107,508	123	\$702,193	5,804	\$28,177	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$2,212	1	\$704	508	\$2,526	1	\$14
MILLER	101	\$36,469	33	\$75,451	4,830	\$17,966	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	36	\$18,111	12	\$78,706	3,847	\$19,828	0	\$0
MONITEAU	32	\$9,107	15	\$79,601	2,166	\$6,363	0	\$0
MONROE	49	\$14,247	24	\$97,166	1,385	\$6,068	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	20	\$5,417	20	\$69,509	2,097	\$8,908	0	\$0
MORGAN	103	\$29,687	47	\$227,914	4,090	\$17,778	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	54	\$17,246	3	\$20,801	4,811	\$25,477	0	\$0
NEWTON	157	\$62,647	53	\$275,158	10,567	\$38,058	3	\$89
NODAWAY	73	\$37,757	37	\$225,086	1,957	\$9,515	0	\$0
OREGON	90	\$31,994	59	\$533,895	3,020	\$15,148	0	\$0
OSAGE	42	\$16,416	14	\$46,659	1,212	\$4,742	0	\$0
OZARK	19	\$7,966	6	\$4,796	2,182	\$9,646	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	42	\$18,204	2	\$4,537	6,410	\$32,943	0	\$0
PERRY	105	\$41,178	57	\$246,364	2,867	\$11,587	0	\$0
PETTIS	251	\$94,582	119	\$845,712	9,468	\$33,718	0	\$0
PHELPS	289	\$113,175	170	\$1,016,859	7,751	\$31,765	1	\$31
PIKE	141	\$70,701	58	\$351,913	3,046	\$11,969	0	\$0
PLATTE	221	\$65,457	107	\$457,001	7,348	\$12,701	0	\$0
POLK	174	\$66,995	86	\$690,185	6,193	\$24,517	1	\$11
PULASKI	6	\$1,780	16	\$51,362	6,237	\$20,322	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$3,508	1	\$6,427	802	\$3,756	0	\$0
RALLS	37	\$13,353	24	\$147,667	1,206	\$5,120	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	148	\$62,605	64	\$182,455	5,148	\$22,920	0	\$0
RAY	94	\$29,402	50	\$346,779	3,299	\$7,896	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$3,871	8	\$45,375	1,539	\$8,502	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,089	14	\$79,458	4,283	\$22,484	2	\$49
ST. CHARLES	745	\$317,590	562	\$3,856,869	26,644	\$60,237	2	\$433
ST. CLAIR	13	\$3,603	1	\$1,203	1,807	\$8,148	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	164	\$58,346	82	\$319,202	14,156	\$68,579	2	\$109
STE.GENEVIEVE	65	\$15,293	32	\$135,205	2,535	\$9,997	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	90	\$42,517	956	\$8,018,918	124,092	\$328,929	25	\$1,677
SALINE	236	\$87,843	160	\$1,544,825	4,259	\$16,529	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	30	\$8,545	6	\$20,551	781	\$3,275	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$4,579	3	\$3,909	713	\$2,496	0	\$0
SCOTT	176	\$60,413	87	\$771,921	10,239	\$49,393	0	\$0
SHANNON	14	\$8,045	8	\$67,197	2,172	\$11,073	0	\$0
SHELBY	41	\$6,463	12	\$7,791	1,101	\$3,770	0	\$0
STODDARD	152	\$40,194	85	\$581,691	6,800	\$34,950	0	\$0
STONE	34	\$14,066	11	\$26,017	4,707	\$18,302	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$9,288	11	\$13,373	1,251	\$5,899	0	\$0
TANEY	117	\$50,682	40	\$179,051	10,478	\$38,093	0	\$0
TEXAS	65	\$22,948	33	\$200,471	5,058	\$22,998	1	\$5
VERNON	140	\$89,830	103	\$1,202,098	4,047	\$18,289	4	\$69
WARREN	99	\$29,765	87	\$630,697	5,071	\$15,393	1	\$3
WASHINGTON	112	\$32,581	51	\$167,279	6,356	\$30,854	2	\$38
WAYNE	46	\$11,629	17	\$78,413	3,429	\$19,918	0	\$0
WEBSTER	106	\$28,646	24	\$85,897	6,598	\$23,226	0	\$0
WORTH	3	\$1,045	1	\$193	307	\$1,374	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	\$2,947	17	\$95,832	5,034	\$22,434	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	478	\$174,274	173	\$612,239	79,281	\$265,689	17	\$893
INVALID COUNTY	70	\$37,066	72	\$721,522	424	\$328	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	235	\$11,385	24,657	\$95,716,441	12,647	\$882,698	113,936	\$61,220,205	51,144	\$60,428,706
ADAIR	1	\$84	88	\$333,273	115	\$9,285	654	\$335,512	162	\$115,452
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$369,854	33	\$2,665	428	\$168,906	61	\$59,234
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$126,460	12	\$795	138	\$89,778	51	\$68,352
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	82	\$289,596	45	\$3,055	556	\$206,274	146	\$99,275
BARRY	0	\$0	133	\$522,436	204	\$16,609	1,152	\$781,693	197	\$162,740
BARTON	0	\$0	81	\$269,940	92	\$5,302	456	\$198,996	74	\$62,077
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$360,129	26	\$1,812	300	\$124,461	121	\$114,240
BENTON	0	\$0	115	\$434,791	35	\$2,368	477	\$264,414	250	\$251,317
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$209,277	70	\$5,133	458	\$207,841	266	\$220,699
BOONE	0	\$0	310	\$1,243,788	169	\$7,841	2,289	\$996,510	477	\$441,636
BUCHANAN	1	\$123	329	\$1,218,036	289	\$21,493	3,988	\$2,044,605	670	\$719,173
BUTLER	1	\$153	271	\$977,154	324	\$27,266	1,828	\$1,299,765	1,049	\$960,202
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$143,093	22	\$1,699	226	\$133,676	35	\$29,427
CALLAWAY	1	\$41	123	\$469,225	61	\$4,753	796	\$332,528	143	\$93,454
CAMDEN	0	\$0	113	\$429,685	53	\$4,473	609	\$302,977	128	\$76,510
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	316	\$1,144,327	282	\$18,115	2,040	\$955,054	693	\$595,186
CARROLL	0	\$0	57	\$200,192	56	\$3,978	329	\$372,824	59	\$54,362
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$47,522	50	\$3,514	241	\$144,450	249	\$223,863
CASS	0	\$0	404	\$1,549,429	51	\$3,129	765	\$627,029	264	\$311,721
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$234,155	31	\$1,909	376	\$145,159	164	\$110,468
CHARITON	0	\$0	137	\$530,450	13	\$869	113	\$73,048	60	\$57,913
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	119	\$424,542	348	\$28,042	1,450	\$725,360	309	\$244,743
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$128,472	19	\$1,346	168	\$45,400	48	\$27,033
CLAY	0	\$0	431	\$1,452,260	97	\$5,811	1,861	\$1,307,571	631	\$711,966
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$512,955	57	\$4,642	526	\$292,456	76	\$82,498
COLE	0	\$0	224	\$887,590	70	\$4,510	1,019	\$455,435	273	\$192,651
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$456,345	19	\$1,465	288	\$117,846	56	\$53,207
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	113	\$453,164	141	\$9,348	1,037	\$490,709	342	\$278,293
DADE	0	\$0	28	\$96,430	40	\$2,567	189	\$67,735	29	\$16,141
DALLAS	0	\$0	97	\$369,638	91	\$5,651	604	\$276,782	148	\$114,471
DAVISS	0	\$0	19	\$59,223	33	\$2,688	294	\$148,853	31	\$19,413
DEKALB	0	\$0	60	\$194,723	26	\$2,391	341	\$167,005	91	\$62,933
DENT	0	\$0	74	\$268,457	116	\$8,129	694	\$435,336	339	\$355,181
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	54	\$181,239	112	\$7,918	333	\$148,135	92	\$69,657
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	302	\$1,118,071	392	\$27,209	2,161	\$1,246,659	1,318	\$1,364,854
FRANKLIN	7	\$465	371	\$1,301,159	107	\$7,478	1,322	\$641,607	435	\$360,599
GASCONADE	0	\$0	118	\$464,652	22	\$1,429	223	\$86,576	95	\$80,030
GENTRY	0	\$0	57	\$277,055	25	\$1,465	263	\$138,733	21	\$16,316
GREENE	0	\$0	1,088	\$4,143,981	996	\$71,603	6,854	\$3,843,571	1,222	\$1,041,673
GRUNDY	0	\$0	127	\$497,850	67	\$3,723	441	\$279,514	98	\$65,889
HARRISON	0	\$0	63	\$207,882	32	\$2,249	488	\$444,669	62	\$42,812
HENRY	0	\$0	115	\$468,169	44	\$3,165	615	\$320,319	262	\$205,923
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$164,081	44	\$3,086	271	\$116,604	62	\$60,038
HOLT	0	\$0	41	\$149,835	16	\$1,396	125	\$71,149	36	\$47,099
HOWARD	0	\$0	56	\$211,796	20	\$712	221	\$68,352	59	\$37,419
HOWELL	0	\$0	319	\$1,273,052	223	\$16,840	1,824	\$674,366	483	\$357,709
IRON	0	\$0	146	\$591,295	59	\$4,100	509	\$237,033	330	\$362,627
JACKSON	1	\$12	2,727	\$11,052,654	507	\$34,275	11,978	\$9,613,988	5,406	\$7,644,056
JASPER	3	\$20	332	\$1,267,967	507	\$37,211	4,846	\$2,673,228	688	\$524,431
JEFFERSON	40	\$2,313	829	\$3,070,612	191	\$11,861	2,304	\$934,187	1,065	\$1,029,758
JOHNSON	0	\$0	156	\$585,763	50	\$3,312	592	\$294,265	174	\$177,588
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$39,517	16	\$1,420	126	\$68,672	58	\$29,735
LACLEDE	0	\$0	135	\$470,100	73	\$4,595	773	\$343,438	261	\$155,824
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$673,405	41	\$2,688	482	\$388,796	161	\$181,247
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	140	\$514,544	196	\$14,603	1,207	\$758,158	189	\$161,909
LEWIS	0	\$0	94	\$361,764	46	\$3,351	166	\$69,803	37	\$23,536
LINCOLN	7	\$326	207	\$710,682	80	\$4,652	945	\$452,714	347	\$286,423

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$74	115	\$410,783	42	\$2,927	252	\$102,294	89	\$61,061
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	126	\$622,163	77	\$4,864	545	\$316,615	117	\$65,019
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$238,300	82	\$6,266	734	\$305,454	117	\$110,917
MACON	9	\$440	88	\$338,984	23	\$1,623	241	\$213,406	102	\$78,717
MADISON	0	\$0	141	\$655,096	30	\$1,647	352	\$183,517	297	\$244,064
MARIES	0	\$0	60	\$228,505	16	\$841	127	\$51,803	50	\$35,538
MARION	1	\$7	355	\$1,421,069	110	\$5,732	443	\$195,231	359	\$257,570
MERCER	0	\$0	23	\$81,309	15	\$1,132	85	\$56,321	25	\$13,365
MILLER	0	\$0	180	\$773,462	44	\$2,721	492	\$140,301	127	\$79,321
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	99	\$339,438	122	\$8,664	610	\$303,061	486	\$535,076
MONITEAU	0	\$0	71	\$254,559	19	\$1,401	179	\$70,933	37	\$26,611
MONROE	0	\$0	35	\$129,186	17	\$932	119	\$72,478	79	\$49,422
MONTGOMERY	3	\$91	137	\$482,091	27	\$1,453	192	\$58,052	51	\$44,171
MORGAN	0	\$0	99	\$388,941	79	\$5,420	434	\$176,442	133	\$79,326
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	170	\$624,690	153	\$11,423	842	\$399,960	602	\$623,030
NEWTON	1	\$8	235	\$877,446	184	\$13,319	1,819	\$958,052	237	\$198,235
NODAWAY	0	\$0	79	\$291,409	34	\$3,266	385	\$231,651	70	\$54,598
OREGON	0	\$0	58	\$198,580	77	\$5,615	544	\$156,945	183	\$152,869
OSAGE	0	\$0	53	\$202,610	13	\$948	145	\$55,048	39	\$28,307
OZARK	0	\$0	74	\$253,642	48	\$3,868	264	\$84,099	49	\$38,878
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	108	\$409,649	194	\$13,777	991	\$399,095	934	\$1,040,838
PERRY	0	\$0	102	\$437,866	33	\$3,488	345	\$211,187	137	\$120,209
PETTIS	0	\$0	385	\$1,601,871	134	\$8,226	845	\$413,146	422	\$473,428
PHELPS	0	\$0	192	\$694,259	75	\$4,903	801	\$356,238	337	\$253,387
PIKE	3	\$181	87	\$294,211	44	\$3,127	320	\$97,934	95	\$81,987
PLATTE	0	\$0	170	\$541,933	36	\$1,569	480	\$260,316	168	\$166,675
POLK	0	\$0	207	\$823,039	59	\$3,414	751	\$241,625	231	\$152,807
PULASKI	0	\$0	126	\$453,569	62	\$4,214	517	\$201,017	166	\$137,102
PUTMAN	0	\$0	24	\$84,588	15	\$992	150	\$119,196	49	\$32,468
RALLS	0	\$0	54	\$241,783	19	\$1,303	76	\$38,952	55	\$41,057
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	242	\$1,112,428	68	\$4,686	642	\$298,102	282	\$236,295
RAY	0	\$0	133	\$480,292	32	\$2,100	315	\$148,408	104	\$101,007
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$94,613	55	\$4,055	202	\$209,956	244	\$250,996
RIPLEY	0	\$0	57	\$248,988	137	\$9,754	766	\$509,247	590	\$570,624
ST. CHARLES	19	\$1,113	571	\$2,094,277	108	\$7,260	1,949	\$759,800	584	\$604,630
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$91,915	19	\$1,141	234	\$117,565	118	\$102,371
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$395	433	\$1,538,182	165	\$11,929	1,373	\$837,358	1,191	\$1,041,686
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$809	69	\$230,926	29	\$1,521	282	\$226,299	115	\$91,876
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	77	\$2,496	4,048	\$16,238,071	798	\$50,490	9,413	\$4,131,346	8,166	\$13,092,991
SALINE	0	\$0	103	\$399,126	66	\$3,860	485	\$181,040	223	\$183,078
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	26	\$121,516	14	\$1,313	142	\$68,250	22	\$10,914
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	24	\$89,499	28	\$2,311	152	\$42,391	22	\$13,233
SCOTT	0	\$0	232	\$813,502	329	\$22,488	1,781	\$864,807	937	\$902,297
SHANNON	0	\$0	43	\$143,964	43	\$3,487	346	\$137,793	151	\$132,203
SHELBY	1	\$115	40	\$150,173	11	\$1,081	80	\$37,233	34	\$18,858
STODDARD	0	\$0	178	\$594,264	231	\$17,138	1,260	\$640,662	632	\$594,515
STONE	0	\$0	115	\$503,249	136	\$9,835	619	\$344,357	115	\$91,906
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	102	\$427,215	49	\$3,527	217	\$154,172	55	\$41,564
TANEY	0	\$0	167	\$635,533	275	\$19,347	1,337	\$659,198	216	\$175,347
TEXAS	0	\$0	109	\$409,436	126	\$10,707	845	\$369,895	239	\$201,025
VERNON	0	\$0	124	\$473,936	55	\$4,125	492	\$219,454	236	\$186,558
WARREN	2	\$89	56	\$181,485	36	\$3,757	489	\$206,051	102	\$86,780
WASHINGTON	1	\$205	95	\$387,329	62	\$3,652	743	\$315,769	610	\$628,116
WAYNE	0	\$0	60	\$205,077	95	\$6,737	496	\$360,011	467	\$481,311
WEBSTER	0	\$0	106	\$360,021	139	\$8,530	764	\$362,046	181	\$148,096
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$55,943	11	\$1,003	55	\$57,040	5	\$3,513
WRIGHT	0	\$0	115	\$422,672	120	\$8,980	666	\$277,697	185	\$134,330
ST. LOUIS CITY	38	\$1,708	1,518	\$6,609,734	556	\$34,709	7,750	\$3,781,816	8,816	\$13,706,435
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,306	15	\$1,104	202	\$181,543	6	\$7,111

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	292,850	\$106,080,804	151	\$1,401,786	7,919	\$652,620	7,237	\$344,412
ADAIR	1,390	\$654,924	0	\$0	80	\$7,503	30	\$8,311
ANDREW	624	\$212,302	0	\$0	16	\$2,983	30	\$874
ATCHISON	233	\$45,955	0	\$0	7	\$1,131	5	\$114
AUDRAIN	1,532	\$662,823	0	\$0	71	\$2,892	9	\$3,294
BARRY	1,997	\$804,909	1	\$14,734	56	\$3,432	28	\$1,973
BARTON	761	\$193,453	0	\$0	12	\$1,252	6	-\$76
BATES	990	\$582,338	1	\$17,579	5	\$1,318	14	\$263
BENTON	1,171	\$456,045	1	\$2,963	36	\$2,218	7	\$4,704
BOLLINGER	1,049	\$316,697	1	\$284	25	\$1,320	31	\$1,341
BOONE	5,778	\$2,142,189	5	\$48,921	45	\$2,401	43	\$4,784
BUCHANAN	5,404	\$2,053,320	4	\$19,513	291	\$28,185	273	\$8,495
BUTLER	4,643	\$1,661,211	0	\$0	141	\$9,670	222	\$12,173
CALDWELL	293	\$129,839	0	\$0	16	\$1,337	2	\$1,658
CALLAWAY	2,090	\$854,144	2	\$20,518	4	\$162	37	\$1,158
CAMDEN	2,029	\$799,860	1	\$7,050	21	\$2,817	32	\$1,212
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,806	\$1,168,268	2	\$20,512	101	\$9,814	116	\$3,689
CARROLL	464	\$187,882	0	\$8,900	14	\$1,020	12	\$1,205
CARTER	658	\$256,964	0	\$0	17	\$681	20	\$2,322
CASS	3,653	\$1,471,215	2	\$20,894	36	\$4,241	78	\$1,951
CEDAR	1,090	\$406,420	0	\$0	6	\$447	6	\$141
CHARITON	410	\$184,369	0	\$0	8	\$430	6	\$224
CHRISTIAN	3,493	\$1,341,809	1	\$7,069	285	\$17,783	40	\$2,653
CLARK	358	\$85,959	0	\$0	7	\$952	6	\$276
CLAY	6,443	\$2,474,126	5	\$31,809	73	\$8,686	53	\$2,650
CLINTON	754	\$231,685	0	\$0	21	\$2,343	39	\$2,073
COLE	3,278	\$1,090,050	1	\$6,344	12	\$721	69	\$3,500
COOPER	759	\$234,426	0	\$0	9	\$602	25	\$511
CRAWFORD	1,996	\$919,060	1	\$7,831	85	\$6,170	54	\$2,194
DADE	405	\$168,387	2	\$13,110	11	\$500	3	\$257
DALLAS	1,150	\$448,357	1	\$11,954	16	\$1,304	22	\$1,027
DAVISS	406	\$120,960	0	\$0	13	\$759	3	\$142
DEKALB	446	\$141,187	1	\$5,736	13	\$1,326	25	\$1,386
DENT	1,396	\$382,641	1	\$7,890	80	\$9,167	49	\$2,492
DOUGLAS	1,027	\$275,100	0	\$0	17	\$1,458	11	\$714
DUNKLIN	4,456	\$1,660,486	0	\$0	202	\$12,902	96	\$3,934
FRANKLIN	4,547	\$1,525,208	1	\$280	62	\$4,758	88	\$3,097
GASCONADE	710	\$266,270	0	\$0	3	\$142	30	\$764
GENTRY	411	\$164,107	0	\$0	4	\$243	20	\$413
GREENE	14,050	\$5,770,753	7	\$55,195	870	\$51,443	229	\$13,121
GRUNDY	640	\$215,851	0	\$0	11	\$817	16	\$531
HARRISON	644	\$170,170	0	\$0	9	\$1,729	14	\$215
HENRY	1,489	\$492,906	2	\$12,875	26	\$2,118	20	\$859
HICKORY	554	\$239,719	0	\$0	4	\$169	13	\$1,342
HOLT	196	\$65,299	0	\$0	4	\$196	4	\$529
HOWARD	527	\$144,025	0	\$0	4	\$87	6	\$2,111
HOWELL	3,379	\$916,466	1	\$17,200	82	\$10,762	74	\$3,061
IRON	1,127	\$508,461	0	\$0	23	\$1,365	30	\$1,616
JACKSON	30,127	\$10,791,476	17	\$143,404	683	\$58,209	685	\$28,397
JASPER	7,460	\$2,561,324	0	\$0	270	\$28,420	202	\$9,833
JEFFERSON	9,443	\$3,269,975	6	\$101,634	166	\$15,996	270	\$8,278
JOHNSON	1,856	\$704,095	1	\$21,194	26	\$3,429	25	\$1,445
KNOX	263	\$104,117	0	\$0	5	\$1,663	4	\$179
LACLEDE	2,571	\$788,579	0	\$0	20	\$2,367	32	\$1,938
LAFAYETTE	1,748	\$591,830	1	\$13,926	10	\$1,080	28	\$1,150
LAWRENCE	2,421	\$755,850	0	\$0	85	\$6,870	21	\$1,531
LEWIS	505	\$191,489	0	\$0	5	\$1,121	18	\$495
LINCOLN	2,623	\$966,639	4	\$49,809	66	\$4,246	53	\$2,019

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	650	\$246,620	0	\$0	27	\$1,212	19	\$839
LIVINGSTON	778	\$444,668	0	\$0	39	\$4,288	19	\$1,135
MCDONALD	1,334	\$349,858	1	\$6,325	107	\$7,191	44	\$1,317
MACON	844	\$449,105	0	\$0	28	\$1,500	6	\$387
MADISON	1,329	\$509,416	2	\$20,198	12	\$920	44	\$1,219
MARIES	459	\$159,983	0	\$0	3	\$553	10	\$286
MARION	2,166	\$929,433	3	\$10,159	9	\$597	83	\$12,841
MERCER	149	\$55,505	0	\$0	2	\$301	8	\$285
MILLER	1,665	\$681,625	0	\$0	16	\$1,253	49	\$1,799
MISSISSIPPI	1,554	\$379,200	0	\$0	11	\$668	65	\$2,287
MONITEAU	632	\$250,876	0	\$0	6	\$492	6	\$264
MONROE	480	\$174,581	1	\$12,238	15	\$704	30	\$734
MONTGOMERY	702	\$269,515	0	\$0	30	\$797	35	\$820
MORGAN	1,369	\$470,117	2	\$16,680	15	\$1,466	27	\$1,976
NEW MADRID	1,930	\$639,545	2	\$18,618	28	\$1,948	61	\$1,264
NEWTON	3,101	\$1,176,668	2	\$16,075	94	\$7,907	117	\$4,446
NODAWAY	606	\$139,480	0	\$0	9	\$554	10	\$291
OREGON	976	\$352,927	0	\$0	19	\$3,579	10	\$330
OSAGE	407	\$135,113	0	\$0	1	\$51	21	\$839
OZARK	615	\$200,662	0	\$0	14	\$1,679	11	\$548
PEMISCOT	2,506	\$721,703	0	\$0	145	\$12,836	14	\$274
PERRY	1,020	\$268,341	1	\$51,720	6	\$1,530	19	\$1,255
PETTIS	2,982	\$1,302,267	3	\$32,505	107	\$5,406	42	\$1,425
PHELPS	2,805	\$846,912	1	\$4,316	101	\$6,670	105	\$11,363
PIKE	990	\$344,702	1	\$2,967	9	\$1,097	17	-\$2,357
PLATTE	1,845	\$591,950	1	\$10,601	34	\$2,403	28	\$1,478
POLK	2,128	\$888,064	2	\$14,122	22	\$1,522	42	\$2,388
PULASKI	1,902	\$612,764	1	\$5,474	22	\$1,622	60	\$1,542
PUTMAN	278	\$176,363	0	\$0	4	\$1,537	2	\$186
RALLS	449	\$183,339	0	\$0	7	\$850	8	\$331
RANDOLPH	1,724	\$714,397	0	\$0	90	\$5,008	49	\$1,197
RAY	1,094	\$294,328	1	\$3,164	9	\$1,238	8	\$124
REYNOLDS	698	\$250,063	0	\$0	29	\$2,810	17	\$938
RIPLEY	1,833	\$616,232	0	\$0	46	\$2,188	74	\$6,014
ST. CHARLES	7,855	\$2,621,999	9	\$83,702	159	\$10,478	238	\$8,818
ST. CLAIR	597	\$240,794	0	\$0	4	\$430	6	\$265
ST. FRANCOIS	5,588	\$2,209,710	0	\$0	53	\$7,056	143	\$7,373
STE. GENEVIEVE	982	\$297,247	0	\$0	7	\$468	16	\$736
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,565	\$11,100,426	31	\$268,075	808	\$68,488	1,024	\$41,352
SALINE	1,520	\$497,143	0	\$0	16	\$631	24	\$309
SCHUYLER	281	\$58,730	0	\$0	14	\$1,178	11	\$177
SCOTLAND	285	\$85,159	0	\$0	10	\$1,431	5	\$133
SCOTT	3,859	\$1,323,180	3	\$31,404	35	\$3,495	133	\$5,133
SHANNON	770	\$197,043	0	\$0	18	\$2,233	13	\$1,404
SHELBY	387	\$180,829	1	\$15,030	7	\$715	3	\$265
STODDARD	2,738	\$788,416	0	\$0	50	\$2,781	143	\$5,961
STONE	1,318	\$537,783	2	\$10,320	33	\$3,834	10	\$322
SULLIVAN	389	\$137,576	0	\$0	9	\$2,207	25	\$495
TANEY	2,681	\$936,687	2	\$10,507	35	\$4,066	51	\$1,544
TEXAS	1,698	\$504,692	0	\$0	84	\$11,422	62	\$2,724
VERNON	1,341	\$622,609	0	\$0	21	\$2,289	24	\$1,307
WARREN	1,503	\$590,005	4	\$34,892	47	\$3,527	20	\$414
WASHINGTON	2,498	\$1,017,471	0	\$0	22	\$1,857	22	\$2,142
WAYNE	1,426	\$438,809	1	\$20,154	52	\$2,639	60	\$4,187
WEBSTER	1,896	\$675,521	0	\$0	117	\$12,879	24	\$665
WORTH	97	\$28,619	0	\$0	1	\$39	2	\$52
WRIGHT	1,678	\$590,427	0	\$0	33	\$3,629	14	\$1,548
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,911	\$8,458,498	1	\$13,416	871	\$73,336	616	\$30,114
INVALID COUNTY	264	\$91,147	0	\$0	7	-\$20	4	\$365

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$522,220	32	\$360,450	28,295	\$25,024,670	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$317,135	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$29,235	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$8,766	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$203,813	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$124,254	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$16,475	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$137,729	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$83,250	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$215,069	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	1	\$7,489	960	\$848,781	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	915	\$658,895	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	412	\$336,994	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$16,011	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$169,039	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$139,293	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	456	\$795,747	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$38,934	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$28,554	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	422	\$289,272	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$239,869	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$22,990	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$164,480	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$30,467	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$401,358	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$29,949	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	547	\$768,458	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$50,960	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	1	\$20,938	248	\$199,971	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,947	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$39,031	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,655	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$41,284	0	\$0	37	\$18,481	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$97,646	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,292	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$203,462	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$12,098	469	\$333,306	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$52,395	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,287	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	1,367	\$1,514,003	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$90,766	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$26,002	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$197,180	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$19,151	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,445	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$27,157	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$135,246	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$63,676	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2	\$13,117	2,498	\$2,609,888	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	633	\$739,607	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$38,633	1	\$8,065	535	\$348,471	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$160,120	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$46,123	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	374	\$250,288	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$110,850	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	1	\$6,453	219	\$188,992	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$59,225	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	2	\$7,489	384	\$273,554	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$64,540	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	246	\$121,528	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$78,976	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$68,558	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$141,208	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$31,552	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$621,237	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$15,110	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$93,921	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$78,881	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,349	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$51,311	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$27,481	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$50,304	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$64,229	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$170,847	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$25,540	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$19,690	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,054	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,595	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$145,580	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$74,296	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	259	\$142,290	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$200,727	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	91	\$82,516	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$269,481	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$89,377	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$144,232	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,867	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$66,019	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$90,015	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$35,190	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$24,948	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$73,601	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	942	\$773,676	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$49,728	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	737	\$802,690	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$85,677	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$88,814	15	\$188,387	2,425	\$1,921,442	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$33,997	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$10,799	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$23,343	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$15,555	302	\$243,233	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$16,178	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$42,094	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	203	\$119,504	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$74,651	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$29,338	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$127,560	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$37,310	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$248,469	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$157,075	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$90,007	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$82,952	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$82,046	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,569	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$35,114	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$353,489	4	\$56,087	2,763	\$2,653,523	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$50,651	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,427	\$720,633	152	\$25,213	46,703	\$5,890,349	4,647	\$1,277,631
ADAIR	15	\$4,023	0	\$0	234	\$26,195	0	\$0
ANDREW	34	\$2,309	0	\$0	49	\$6,810	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,496	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$306	0	\$0	118	\$12,731	2	\$147
BARRY	84	\$8,999	2	\$157	656	\$82,065	1	\$415
BARTON	42	\$5,133	0	\$0	229	\$44,113	0	\$0
BATES	31	\$3,385	0	\$0	293	\$27,909	0	\$0
BENTON	36	\$2,479	0	\$0	271	\$35,938	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	5	\$405	0	\$0	540	\$64,754	47	\$8,459
BOONE	143	\$12,977	0	\$0	20	\$1,360	185	\$29,048
BUCHANAN	200	\$11,302	1	\$22	68	\$8,177	1	\$285
BUTLER	66	\$6,381	0	\$0	2,282	\$221,289	181	\$41,576
CALDWELL	10	\$717	0	\$0	67	\$7,062	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	40	\$2,315	0	\$0	67	\$4,944	16	\$3,335
CAMDEN	26	\$2,919	0	\$0	268	\$21,267	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	85	\$8,658	6	\$275	1,875	\$197,831	1	\$225
CARROLL	5	\$786	0	\$0	300	\$28,347	1	\$121
CARTER	7	\$1,012	0	\$0	272	\$31,562	16	\$3,491
CASS	90	\$5,272	0	\$0	166	\$21,712	4	\$1,071
CEDAR	46	\$4,374	0	\$0	211	\$32,159	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$191	0	\$0	62	\$7,382	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	246	\$33,027	16	\$2,255	469	\$55,306	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$546	0	\$0	109	\$12,959	0	\$0
CLAY	112	\$7,284	0	\$0	20	\$1,721	3	\$1,417
CLINTON	17	\$1,176	3	\$817	53	\$4,885	0	\$0
COLE	84	\$5,228	0	\$0	15	\$1,623	13	\$2,307
COOPER	27	\$2,398	0	\$0	107	\$9,392	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	31	\$2,989	0	\$0	867	\$151,883	0	\$0
DADE	26	\$3,387	0	\$0	179	\$41,942	0	\$0
DALLAS	35	\$4,974	0	\$0	887	\$165,092	0	\$0
DAVISS	9	\$477	0	\$0	173	\$18,153	0	\$0
DEKALB	33	\$2,101	0	\$0	42	\$3,966	0	\$0
DENT	15	\$2,687	0	\$0	571	\$55,021	1	\$78
DOUGLAS	28	\$2,501	0	\$0	516	\$63,715	29	\$9,910
DUNKLIN	49	\$3,683	0	\$0	2,301	\$300,076	82	\$13,055
FRANKLIN	78	\$5,206	8	\$1,941	329	\$58,903	2	\$812
GASCONADE	8	\$242	0	\$0	83	\$10,744	0	\$0
GENRY	16	\$664	0	\$0	156	\$26,021	0	\$0
GREENE	1,150	\$134,045	12	\$1,291	946	\$120,425	28	\$9,098
GRUNDY	24	\$1,357	0	\$0	206	\$24,908	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$291	0	\$0	418	\$45,096	0	\$0
HENRY	36	\$2,380	0	\$0	407	\$56,427	0	\$0
HICKORY	7	\$837	1	\$155	255	\$42,151	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$170	0	\$0	22	\$2,656	0	\$0
HOWARD	41	\$1,935	0	\$0	33	\$3,596	4	\$242
HOWELL	34	\$5,008	0	\$0	1,882	\$234,075	1	\$544
IRON	62	\$2,271	0	\$0	552	\$75,068	0	\$0
JACKSON	630	\$53,539	17	\$2,877	68	\$8,734	419	\$122,014
JASPER	529	\$58,042	7	\$2,438	379	\$50,373	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	172	\$12,354	0	\$0	412	\$39,977	190	\$59,944
JOHNSON	39	\$1,922	1	\$29	144	\$33,396	1	\$294
KNOX	1	\$304	0	\$0	94	\$11,216	0	\$0
LACLEDE	71	\$9,922	1	\$32	298	\$22,270	1	\$691
LAFAYETTE	18	\$788	0	\$0	246	\$31,208	3	\$829
LAWRENCE	121	\$15,708	3	\$339	738	\$102,617	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$29,673	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$2,240	0	\$0	224	\$31,198	33	\$14,161

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	17	\$1,150	0	\$0	220	\$28,384	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	36	\$1,337	0	\$0	465	\$45,991	0	\$0
MCDONALD	37	\$4,662	1	\$28	133	\$22,855	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$683	0	\$0	122	\$13,773	0	\$0
MADISON	35	\$3,532	0	\$0	359	\$36,243	0	\$0
MARIES	23	\$1,617	0	\$0	52	\$4,829	0	\$0
MARION	27	\$1,404	5	\$249	383	\$28,021	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$289	0	\$0	62	\$8,188	0	\$0
MILLER	17	\$1,021	0	\$0	189	\$16,056	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	13	\$1,168	0	\$0	1,178	\$151,593	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$461	0	\$0	19	\$1,878	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$157	0	\$0	77	\$7,513	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$343	0	\$0	106	\$12,311	19	\$7,577
MORGAN	30	\$1,600	0	\$0	126	\$13,323	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	15	\$506	9	\$1,248	1,251	\$171,017	0	\$0
NEWTON	169	\$19,221	2	\$608	248	\$31,310	1	\$43
NODAWAY	6	\$232	0	\$0	399	\$50,705	1	\$562
OREGON	10	\$1,765	4	\$250	544	\$83,860	3	\$527
OSAGE	12	\$602	2	\$155	11	\$1,290	0	\$0
OZARK	15	\$2,693	0	\$0	290	\$37,721	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	31	\$3,401	0	\$0	1,734	\$216,855	2	\$147
PERRY	22	\$1,267	1	\$326	280	\$38,388	0	\$0
PETTIS	88	\$6,799	0	\$0	76	\$8,918	0	\$0
PHELPS	48	\$5,132	0	\$0	433	\$31,974	1	\$86
PIKE	5	\$526	0	\$0	193	\$22,051	3	\$570
PLATTE	37	\$1,769	0	\$0	2	\$211	0	\$0
POLK	111	\$15,060	0	\$0	784	\$130,282	0	\$0
PULASKI	17	\$2,284	1	\$9	259	\$18,680	2	\$121
PUTMAN	3	\$174	0	\$0	80	\$11,145	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$696	0	\$0	65	\$5,209	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	35	\$3,791	0	\$0	179	\$22,217	2	\$1,693
RAY	16	\$1,116	0	\$0	109	\$9,205	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	17	\$2,313	0	\$0	219	\$25,847	0	\$0
RIPLEY	20	\$1,349	0	\$0	1,182	\$141,379	38	\$8,683
ST. CHARLES	71	\$6,824	2	\$293	11	\$1,876	433	\$118,999
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,521	0	\$0	205	\$30,417	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	100	\$9,456	6	\$612	824	\$82,806	4	\$950
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$383	0	\$0	199	\$25,686	2	\$1,054
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	494	\$39,348	11	\$1,652	30	\$4,488	2,251	\$619,151
SALINE	47	\$4,216	0	\$0	200	\$22,904	1	\$69
SCHUYLER	2	\$809	0	\$0	148	\$17,014	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	5	\$1,907	0	\$0	213	\$32,669	0	\$0
SCOTT	64	\$6,092	8	\$1,049	2,535	\$346,847	1	\$2,134
SHANNON	5	\$790	0	\$0	303	\$42,113	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$151	37	\$3,981	0	\$0
STODDARD	37	\$3,223	0	\$0	1,968	\$253,034	2	\$1,123
STONE	65	\$7,397	1	\$82	461	\$59,238	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	15	\$2,446	0	\$0	215	\$37,098	0	\$0
TANEY	135	\$18,323	1	\$325	900	\$107,979	1	\$406
TEXAS	25	\$3,607	0	\$0	872	\$115,009	0	\$0
VERNON	116	\$11,612	0	\$0	332	\$38,971	0	\$0
WARREN	6	\$947	0	\$0	26	\$4,308	16	\$3,646
WASHINGTON	13	\$2,324	2	\$51	539	\$67,373	1	\$804
WAYNE	11	\$1,076	1	\$78	922	\$104,005	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$12,773	4	\$294	305	\$52,052	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$60	0	\$0	88	\$15,795	0	\$0
WRIGHT	81	\$8,919	0	\$0	948	\$135,031	34	\$9,599
ST. LOUIS CITY	291	\$20,101	12	\$5,124	15	\$2,186	538	\$168,661
INVALID COUNTY	10	\$733	0	\$0	30	\$5,679	26	\$7,456

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 996,880**

CAPITATION: 534,305

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,716,441.26	24,673 *	\$3,879.40	168,311	6.8	\$568.69
HOSPITALS	\$112,528,689.03	117,348 *	\$958.93	1,224,570	10.4	\$91.89
INPATIENT	\$51,325,064.28	8,636	\$5,943.15	75,356	8.7	\$681.10
OUTPATIENT	\$61,203,624.75	114,168	\$536.08	1,149,214	10.1	\$53.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,745,033.42	11,467 *	\$152.18	42,781	3.7	\$40.79
PHARMACY	\$105,986,728.63	291,417 *	\$363.69	1,151,314	4.0	\$92.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$510,170.13	75,933 *	\$6.72	582,484	7.7	\$0.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$49,878,544.85	222,637 *	\$224.04	2,200,165	9.9	\$22.67
PHYSICIAN	\$652,320.84	7,926	\$82.30	16,005	2.0	\$40.76
CLINIC	\$28,810,620.67	147,334	\$195.55	1,802,261	12.2	\$15.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,566,622.72	15,125	\$103.58	36,396	2.4	\$43.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,790,812.30	32,848	\$84.96	104,290	3.2	\$26.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,380.20	235	\$48.43	396	1.7	\$28.74
PODIATRY	\$344,412.45	7,241	\$47.56	13,276	1.8	\$25.94
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,888,299.73	46,780	\$125.87	70,443	1.5	\$83.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,418.97	714	\$28.60	769	1.1	\$26.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,073,023.97	30,242	\$300.01	133,883	4.4	\$67.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$720,633.00	7,442	\$96.83	22,446	3.0	\$32.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$68,724,935.88	55,808 *	\$1,231.45	15,977,222	286.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$445,626.60	855	\$521.20	48,239	56.4	\$9.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,320,796.12	1,181	\$1,118.37	573,853	485.9	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,793,635.39	10,041	\$477.41	1,148,802	114.4	\$4.17
PERSONAL CARE	\$60,428,705.91	51,260	\$1,178.87	13,982,969	272.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$197,060.57	51	\$3,863.93	4,716	92.5	\$41.79
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,401,786.22	152	\$9,222.28	179,681	1,182.1	\$7.80
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$137,325.07	137	\$1,002.37	38,962	284.4	\$3.52
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,787,310.67	980,164 *	\$24.27	3,177,464	3.2	\$7.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38,452.51	387	\$99.36	1,256	3.2	\$30.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$882,698.35	12,653	\$69.76	39,097	3.1	\$22.58
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,410,408.19	26,871	\$201.35	1,149,131	42.8	\$4.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,199,206.22	12,305	\$503.80	303,638	24.7	\$20.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$25,212.63	153	\$164.79	3,893	25.4	\$6.48
HOSPICE	\$7,936,907.47	1,968	\$4,032.98	62,490	31.8	\$127.01
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,287,235.95	975,921	\$3.37	1,617,500	1.7	\$2.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,810.13	161	\$42.30	434	2.7	\$15.69
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$379.22	14	\$27.09	25	1.8	\$15.17
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,307,209.90	138,826 **	\$146.28			
PART-A	\$529,175.80	1,241	\$426.41			
PART-B	\$19,778,034.10	137,585	\$143.75			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$101,478,684.48	50,329 *	\$2,016.31	4,731,139	94.0	\$21.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$522,219.90	78	\$6,695.13	2,363	30.3	\$221.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$61,859,455.08	9,643	\$6,414.96	1,906,011	197.7	\$32.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,024,670.07	28,449	\$879.63	994,077	34.9	\$25.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,441,962.81	4,565	\$753.99	266,405	58.4	\$12.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,838,151.99	15,944	\$366.17	671,336	42.1	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,792,224.63	2,227	\$2,151.87	890,947	400.1	\$5.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,003,556.59	6,574 *	\$2,130.14	206,020	31.3	\$67.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,393,642.99	325	\$19,672.75	9,016	27.7	\$709.14
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$0.00	28	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$360,450.42	32	\$11,264.08	780	24.4	\$462.12
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,277,631.36	4,657	\$274.35	147,874	31.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,957,800.18	1,617	\$3,684.48	48,322	29.9	\$123.29
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,442,973.27	63,157 *	\$228.68	1,698,150	26.9	\$8.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$758,614.33	7,558	\$100.37	8,814	1.2	\$86.07
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,569,848.94	59,975	\$226.26	1,688,295	28.1	\$8.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$114,510.00	1,018	\$112.49	1,041	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$107,501,377.09	534,305 *	\$201.20			
TOTAL	\$716,611,655.20	1,039,573 *	\$689.33			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$230.62. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 64,809**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,999,782.09	17,642 *	\$3,741.06	123,048	7.0	\$536.37
HOSPITALS	\$5,996,312.45	13,606 *	\$440.71	183,263	13.5	\$32.72
INPATIENT	\$2,042,238.40	308	\$6,630.64	3,668	11.9	\$556.77
OUTPATIENT	\$3,954,074.05	13,493	\$293.05	179,595	13.3	\$22.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$152,352.32	1,230 *	\$123.86	2,006	1.6	\$75.95
PHARMACY	\$3,185,631.44	17,425 *	\$182.82	88,766	5.1	\$35.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$153,876.83	25,952 *	\$5.93	191,640	7.4	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,801,845.67	35,636 *	\$134.75	356,364	10.0	\$13.47
PHYSICIAN	\$118,006.89	1,912	\$61.72	4,045	2.1	\$29.17
CLINIC	\$3,497,471.72	27,149	\$128.83	307,818	11.3	\$11.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$125.32	3	\$41.77	3	1.0	\$41.77
X-RAY AND LAB	\$223,385.76	5,042	\$44.30	17,490	3.5	\$12.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,490.29	101	\$34.56	174	1.7	\$20.06
PODIATRY	\$83,567.51	3,335	\$25.06	5,792	1.7	\$14.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$521,248.10	8,029	\$64.92	12,442	1.5	\$41.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$299,121.09	1,380	\$216.75	4,948	3.6	\$60.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$55,428.99	1,304	\$42.51	3,652	2.8	\$15.18
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,125,690.64	20,337 *	\$1,235.47	5,705,127	280.5	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$45,477.26	76	\$598.39	1,920	25.3	\$23.69
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,539,523.52	9,309	\$487.65	1,083,779	116.4	\$4.19
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,518,176.15	18,515	\$1,108.19	4,617,602	249.4	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,991.43	8	\$2,248.93	129	16.1	\$139.47
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,522.28	3	\$1,507.43	1,697	565.7	\$2.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,421,331.48	66,587 *	\$126.47	628,833	9.4	\$13.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,184.85	64	\$34.14	106	1.7	\$20.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$129,169.35	2,347	\$55.04	5,135	2.2	\$25.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$648,656.76	7,543	\$85.99	360,807	47.8	\$1.80
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$669,851.11	3,255	\$205.79	67,433	20.7	\$9.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,851.55	79	\$213.31	2,913	36.9	\$5.78
HOSPICE	\$6,065,409.05	1,588	\$3,819.53	49,673	31.3	\$122.11
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$887,327.08	65,765	\$13.49	142,648	2.2	\$6.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,827.36	63	\$29.01	114	1.8	\$16.03
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$54.37	1	\$54.37	4	4.0	\$13.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,452,354.60	42,839 **	\$150.62			
PART-A	\$500,485.20	1,179	\$424.50			
PART-B	\$5,951,869.40	41,660	\$142.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,609,059.87	2,128 *	\$3,105.76	209,319	98.4	\$31.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$51,342.06	8	\$6,417.76	245	30.6	\$209.56
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,115,813.63	739	\$6,922.62	108,071	146.2	\$47.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,062,777.19	1,175	\$904.49	54,315	46.2	\$19.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$32,233.34	77	\$418.61	3,390	44.0	\$9.51
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$290,545.39	722	\$402.42	33,541	46.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$56,348.26	27	\$2,086.97	9,757	361.4	\$5.78
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,296,841.69	232 *	\$5,589.83	7,791	33.6	\$166.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,230,926.85	65	\$18,937.34	1,758	27.0	\$700.19
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$14,031.64	28	28.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$51,883.20	166	\$312.55	6,005	36.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,018.59	73 *	\$82.45	1,920	26.3	\$3.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,018.59	73	\$82.45	1,920	26.3	\$3.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$128,201,097.67	74,050 *	\$1,731.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 280,931**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$61,734.05	12 *	\$5,144.50	31	2.6	\$1,991.42
HOSPITALS	\$12,118,362.64	19,128 *	\$633.54	125,461	6.6	\$96.59
INPATIENT	\$3,141,224.42	712	\$4,411.83	4,505	6.3	\$697.28
OUTPATIENT	\$8,977,138.22	18,900	\$474.98	120,956	6.4	\$74.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$321,681.60	1,953 *	\$164.71	9,536	4.9	\$33.73
PHARMACY	\$20,225,818.30	74,766 *	\$270.52	213,322	2.9	\$94.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,386.42	266 *	\$5.21	1,900	7.1	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,184,598.99	31,234 *	\$198.01	203,960	6.5	\$30.32
PHYSICIAN	\$71,829.58	835	\$86.02	1,337	1.6	\$53.72
CLINIC	\$2,147,455.53	14,634	\$146.74	140,231	9.6	\$15.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$564,341.67	5,954	\$94.78	12,276	2.1	\$45.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$396,220.76	4,004	\$98.96	10,150	2.5	\$39.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$161.51	6	\$26.92	6	1.0	\$26.92
PODIATRY	\$20,306.97	218	\$93.15	419	1.9	\$48.47
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,154,878.10	7,505	\$153.88	10,835	1.4	\$106.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,057.61	42	\$25.18	44	1.0	\$24.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,736,146.94	5,970	\$290.81	26,458	4.4	\$65.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$92,200.32	645	\$142.95	2,204	3.4	\$41.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$348,959.29	321 *	\$1,087.10	80,957	252.2	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,885.30	30	\$496.18	1,529	51.0	\$9.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,635.23	3	\$878.41	1,135	378.3	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$331,438.76	288	\$1,150.83	78,293	271.8	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,247,501.67	288,504 *	\$4.32	458,518	1.6	\$2.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12,864.24	35	\$367.55	178	5.1	\$72.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$148,402.93	1,937	\$76.61	7,294	3.8	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$309,840.03	886	\$349.71	5,425	6.1	\$57.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$663,019.94	769	\$862.18	24,706	32.1	\$26.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.70	3	\$65.23	19	6.3	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$28,659.03	3	\$9,553.01	172	57.3	\$166.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$84,504.50	288,400	\$0.29	420,723	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$15.30	1	\$15.30	1	1.0	\$15.30
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	49 **	\$131.27			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	49	\$131.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,111,677.04	6,191 *	\$664.14	225,165	36.4	\$18.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$129,217.31	90	\$1,435.75	14,318	159.1	\$9.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,551,669.80	3,629	\$703.13	76,235	21.0	\$33.47
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,103,969.88	1,678	\$657.91	88,601	52.8	\$12.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$236,953.55	1,034	\$229.16	27,059	26.2	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$89,866.50	54	\$1,664.19	18,952	351.0	\$4.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$127,388.00	406 *	\$313.76	11,066	27.3	\$11.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	2	\$16,130.80	56	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,126.40	404	\$235.46	11,010	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,574,780.26	13,594 *	\$189.41	324,177	23.8	\$7.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$108,735.99	1,081	\$100.59	1,315	1.2	\$82.69
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,466,044.27	13,177	\$187.15	322,862	24.5	\$7.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$40,427,663.26	203,511 *	\$198.65			
TOTAL	\$87,757,983.52	298,458 *	\$294.04			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 96,409**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$61,734.05	12 *	\$5,144.50	31	2.6	\$1,991.42
HOSPITALS	\$7,663,566.00	10,218 *	\$750.01	86,767	8.5	\$88.32
INPATIENT	\$1,731,894.81	413	\$4,193.45	2,695	6.5	\$642.63
OUTPATIENT	\$5,931,671.19	10,104	\$587.06	84,072	8.3	\$70.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$57,051.91	215 *	\$265.36	1,031	4.8	\$55.34
PHARMACY	\$11,022,950.58	35,517 *	\$310.36	129,256	3.6	\$85.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,346.24	258 *	\$5.22	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,545,787.95	16,554 *	\$214.20	121,884	7.4	\$29.09
PHYSICIAN	\$45,472.81	495	\$91.86	893	1.8	\$50.92
CLINIC	\$1,514,364.47	8,668	\$174.71	89,919	10.4	\$16.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$418,850.81	3,997	\$104.79	9,920	2.5	\$42.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$309,904.70	2,731	\$113.48	7,548	2.8	\$41.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$123.95	4	\$30.99	4	1.0	\$30.99
PODIATRY	\$12,934.99	147	\$87.99	285	1.9	\$45.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$505,394.33	3,080	\$164.09	4,439	1.4	\$113.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,003.06	38	\$26.40	40	1.0	\$25.08
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$698,984.71	2,750	\$254.18	8,028	2.9	\$87.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$38,754.12	339	\$114.32	808	2.4	\$47.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$344,664.38	313 *	\$1,101.16	79,354	253.5	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,590.59	25	\$543.62	938	37.5	\$14.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$969.28	1	\$969.28	420	420.0	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$330,104.51	286	\$1,154.21	77,996	272.7	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$593,933.39	97,842 *	\$6.07	167,487	1.7	\$3.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$191.00	7	\$27.29	7	1.0	\$27.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42,910.24	579	\$74.11	2,051	3.5	\$20.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$92,605.10	505	\$183.38	3,645	7.2	\$25.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$415,560.09	507	\$819.65	14,251	28.1	\$29.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$11,435.89	2	\$5,717.95	51	25.5	\$224.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31,215.77	97,783	\$0.32	147,481	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$15.30	1	\$15.30	1	1.0	\$15.30
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	49 **	\$131.27			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	49	\$131.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,595,435.89	2,809 *	\$567.97	94,593	33.7	\$16.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$159.75	1	\$159.75	33	33.0	\$4.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$811,751.10	1,380	\$588.23	25,959	18.8	\$31.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$772,022.05	1,456	\$530.23	67,306	46.2	\$11.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,502.99	53	\$217.04	1,295	24.4	\$8.88
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,049.92	14 *	\$217.85	353	25.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,049.92	14	\$217.85	353	25.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,576.93	140 *	\$89.84	387	2.8	\$32.50
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,448.65	140	\$89.92	385	2.8	\$32.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,787,249.99	68,120 *	\$305.16			
TOTAL	\$45,695,779.23	102,027 *	\$447.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 184,522

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,454,796.64	8,910 *	\$499.98	38,694	4.3	\$115.13
INPATIENT	\$1,409,329.61	299	\$4,713.48	1,810	6.1	\$778.64
OUTPATIENT	\$3,045,467.03	8,796	\$346.23	36,884	4.2	\$82.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$264,629.69	1,738 *	\$152.26	8,505	4.9	\$31.11
PHARMACY	\$9,202,867.72	39,249 *	\$234.47	84,066	2.1	\$109.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$40.18	8 *	\$5.02	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,638,811.04	14,680 *	\$179.76	82,076	5.6	\$32.15
PHYSICIAN	\$26,356.77	340	\$77.52	444	1.3	\$59.36
CLINIC	\$633,091.06	5,966	\$106.12	50,312	8.4	\$12.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$145,490.86	1,957	\$74.34	2,356	1.2	\$61.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$86,316.06	1,273	\$67.81	2,602	2.0	\$33.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$37.56	2	\$18.78	2	1.0	\$18.78
PODIATRY	\$7,371.98	71	\$103.83	134	1.9	\$55.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$649,483.77	4,425	\$146.78	6,396	1.5	\$101.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54.55	4	\$13.64	4	1.0	\$13.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,037,162.23	3,220	\$322.10	18,430	5.7	\$56.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$53,446.20	306	\$174.66	1,396	4.6	\$38.29
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,294.91	8 *	\$536.86	1,603	200.4	\$2.68
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,294.71	5	\$258.94	591	118.2	\$2.19
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,665.95	2	\$832.98	715	357.5	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,334.25	2	\$667.13	297	148.5	\$4.49
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$653,568.28	190,662 *	\$3.43	291,031	1.5	\$2.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12,673.24	28	\$452.62	171	6.1	\$74.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$105,492.69	1,358	\$77.68	5,243	3.9	\$20.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$217,234.93	381	\$570.17	1,780	4.7	\$122.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$247,459.85	262	\$944.50	10,455	39.9	\$23.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.70	3	\$65.23	19	6.3	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$17,223.14	1	\$17,223.14	121	121.0	\$142.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$53,288.73	190,617	\$0.28	273,242	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,516,241.15	3,382 *	\$744.01	130,572	38.6	\$19.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$129,057.56	89	\$1,450.08	14,285	160.5	\$9.03
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,739,918.70	2,249	\$773.64	50,276	22.3	\$34.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$331,947.83	222	\$1,495.26	21,295	95.9	\$15.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$225,450.56	981	\$229.82	25,764	26.3	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$89,866.50	54	\$1,664.19	18,952	351.0	\$4.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$124,338.08	392 *	\$317.19	10,713	27.3	\$11.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	2	\$16,130.80	56	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,076.48	390	\$236.09	10,657	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,562,203.33	13,454 *	\$190.44	323,790	24.1	\$7.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$108,607.71	1,079	\$100.66	1,313	1.2	\$82.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,453,595.62	13,037	\$188.20	322,477	24.7	\$7.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$19,640,413.27	135,391 *	\$145.06			
TOTAL	\$42,062,204.29	196,431 *	\$214.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 151,870**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$29,463,029.65	6,958 *	\$4,234.41	44,293	6.4	\$665.18
HOSPITALS	\$64,165,718.70	49,661 *	\$1,292.07	686,902	13.8	\$93.41
INPATIENT	\$29,120,996.92	3,925	\$7,419.36	41,817	10.7	\$696.39
OUTPATIENT	\$35,044,721.78	48,889	\$716.82	645,085	13.2	\$54.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$550,858.59	3,056 *	\$180.25	8,148	2.7	\$67.61
PHARMACY	\$54,573,745.43	78,223 *	\$697.67	568,817	7.3	\$95.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$332,460.65	46,504 *	\$7.15	370,008	8.0	\$0.90
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,742,197.19	94,700 *	\$271.83	1,183,313	12.5	\$21.75
PHYSICIAN	\$313,485.16	3,754	\$83.51	8,276	2.2	\$37.88
CLINIC	\$17,543,282.88	74,863	\$234.34	1,019,796	13.6	\$17.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$176,219.14	1,695	\$103.96	6,955	4.1	\$25.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,550,809.96	16,372	\$94.72	54,186	3.3	\$28.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,012.27	114	\$61.51	196	1.7	\$35.78
PODIATRY	\$206,866.82	3,230	\$64.05	6,154	1.9	\$33.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,092,047.46	16,867	\$124.03	25,530	1.5	\$81.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$186.22	10	\$18.62	10	1.0	\$18.62
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,581,874.87	11,905	\$300.87	52,856	4.4	\$67.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$270,412.41	3,937	\$68.68	9,354	2.4	\$28.91
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$40,744,019.08	33,206 *	\$1,227.01	9,605,602	289.3	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$369,898.72	680	\$543.97	43,695	64.3	\$8.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,299,882.05	1,160	\$1,120.59	564,714	486.8	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$224,195.05	683	\$328.25	56,877	83.3	\$3.94
PERSONAL CARE	\$37,170,404.63	30,679	\$1,211.59	8,723,048	284.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$179,069.14	43	\$4,164.40	4,587	106.7	\$39.04
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,368,015.20	148	\$9,243.35	175,467	1,185.6	\$7.80
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$132,554.29	133	\$996.65	37,214	279.8	\$3.56
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,896,090.58	152,640 *	\$77.94	1,248,367	8.2	\$9.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,032.92	124	\$24.46	291	2.4	\$10.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$333,505.79	4,749	\$70.23	13,559	2.9	\$24.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,866,366.83	16,059	\$240.76	730,237	45.5	\$5.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,780,383.89	6,905	\$547.48	165,586	24.0	\$22.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,849.32	41	\$93.89	541	13.2	\$7.12
HOSPICE	\$1,784,305.93	360	\$4,956.41	12,246	34.0	\$145.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,119,653.35	150,895	\$14.05	325,583	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,803.80	93	\$51.65	310	3.3	\$15.50
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$188.75	7	\$26.96	14	2.0	\$13.48
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,928,962.60	76,819 **	\$142.27			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,923,738.60	76,805	\$142.23			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,925,452.28	32,093 *	\$2,459.27	3,751,637	116.9	\$21.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$470,877.84	70	\$6,726.83	2,118	30.3	\$222.32
ID/DD WAIVER	\$51,653,889.11	7,681	\$6,724.89	1,613,439	210.1	\$32.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$17,038,188.52	18,179	\$937.25	745,072	41.0	\$22.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,142,965.54	1,858	\$615.16	92,147	49.6	\$12.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,242,794.65	10,768	\$394.02	489,866	45.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,376,736.62	1,964	\$2,228.48	808,995	411.9	\$5.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,040,879.84	3,192 *	\$1,892.51	104,727	32.8	\$57.68
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,162,716.14	260	\$19,856.60	7,258	27.9	\$711.31
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$37,517.62	4	\$9,379.41	172	43.0	\$218.13
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$840,646.08	2,928	\$287.11	97,297	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,754,996.18	2,264 *	\$1,216.87	535,763	236.6	\$5.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,912.96	58	\$136.43	137	2.4	\$57.76
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,747,083.22	2,249	\$1,221.47	535,626	238.2	\$5.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$326,118,410.77	168,052 *	\$1,940.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,053**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,614.92	22 *	\$2,618.86	120	5.5	\$480.12
HOSPITALS	\$134,353.91	253 *	\$531.04	2,128	8.4	\$63.14
INPATIENT	\$40,041.70	10	\$4,004.17	51	5.1	\$785.13
OUTPATIENT	\$94,312.21	251	\$375.75	2,077	8.3	\$45.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,960.80	24 *	\$123.37	47	2.0	\$63.00
PHARMACY	\$164,793.64	359 *	\$459.04	3,132	8.7	\$52.62
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,992.80	377 *	\$5.29	2,695	7.2	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$119,441.05	554 *	\$215.60	5,852	10.6	\$20.41
PHYSICIAN	\$1,092.54	17	\$64.27	31	1.8	\$35.24
CLINIC	\$89,135.21	465	\$191.69	5,218	11.2	\$17.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$197.60	3	\$65.87	3	1.0	\$65.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,498.67	59	\$76.25	181	3.1	\$24.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,618.78	29	\$55.82	49	1.7	\$33.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,102.76	80	\$88.78	105	1.3	\$67.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,075.39	54	\$279.17	239	4.4	\$63.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$720.10	14	\$51.44	26	1.9	\$27.70
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$675,768.42	473 *	\$1,428.69	162,308	343.1	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$320.44	2	\$160.22	25	12.5	\$12.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$15,615.65	14	\$1,115.40	6,861	490.1	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,029.56	44	\$637.04	7,702	175.1	\$3.64
PERSONAL CARE	\$619,226.00	442	\$1,400.96	146,178	330.7	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,576.77	3	\$4,192.26	1,542	514.0	\$8.16
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,700.45	1,106 *	\$44.94	9,511	8.6	\$5.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.35	3	\$18.45	5	1.7	\$11.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,732.43	34	\$50.95	65	1.9	\$26.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,263.01	112	\$91.63	6,031	53.9	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,926.61	52	\$383.20	1,135	21.8	\$17.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,411.07	2	\$1,705.54	19	9.5	\$179.53
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,311.98	1,098	\$13.03	2,256	2.1	\$6.34
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$90,371.00	664 **	\$136.10			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$88,306.00	659	\$134.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$272,039.13	107 *	\$2,542.42	18,269	170.7	\$14.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$175,794.10	30	\$5,859.80	6,831	227.7	\$25.73
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$35,024.89	39	\$898.07	1,664	42.7	\$21.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,196.50	9	\$799.61	558	62.0	\$12.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,710.08	47	\$440.64	2,397	51.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$33,313.56	19	\$1,753.35	6,819	358.9	\$4.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,116.80	14 *	\$151.20	245	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,116.80	14	\$151.20	245	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,273.40	5 *	\$254.68	532	106.4	\$2.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,273.40	5	\$254.68	532	106.4	\$2.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,572,426.32	1,147 *	\$1,370.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,028,371.20	7,326 **	\$140.37			
PART-A	\$14,339.60	25	\$573.58			
PART-B	\$1,014,031.60	7,301	\$138.89			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,028,371.20	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 9,226

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,100,452.21	2,848 *	\$737.52	21,899	7.7	\$95.92
INPATIENT	\$1,030,216.17	410	\$2,512.72	1,248	3.0	\$825.49
OUTPATIENT	\$1,070,236.04	2,719	\$393.61	20,651	7.6	\$51.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,457.59	51 *	\$185.44	211	4.1	\$44.82
PHARMACY	\$868,791.05	4,459 *	\$194.84	10,366	2.3	\$83.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.88	19 *	\$3.52	108	5.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,339,129.82	4,118 *	\$325.19	58,782	14.3	\$22.78
PHYSICIAN	\$30,873.85	123	\$251.01	215	1.8	\$143.60
CLINIC	\$614,579.82	2,575	\$238.67	47,673	18.5	\$12.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$180,034.58	768	\$234.42	3,686	4.8	\$48.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$93,553.25	841	\$111.24	3,067	3.7	\$30.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$378.67	6	\$63.11	8	1.3	\$47.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$138,912.81	599	\$231.91	1,331	2.2	\$104.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,419.33	159	\$27.79	177	1.1	\$24.97
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$273,416.12	723	\$378.17	2,571	3.6	\$106.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,961.39	21	\$141.02	54	2.6	\$54.84
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,908.09	22 *	\$1,586.73	8,449	384.0	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.92	1	\$635.92	8	8.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,272.17	21	\$1,632.01	8,441	402.0	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$132,901.93	11,098 *	\$11.98	31,469	2.8	\$4.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,379.72	94	\$89.15	411	4.4	\$20.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,900.03	24	\$120.83	164	6.8	\$17.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$116,931.77	150	\$779.55	4,154	27.7	\$28.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,669.68	11,066	\$0.42	26,739	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$221,745.08	396 *	\$559.96	14,733	37.2	\$15.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$855.16	3	\$285.05	104	34.7	\$8.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$95,534.93	138	\$692.28	2,839	20.6	\$33.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$120,962.00	254	\$476.23	11,174	44.0	\$10.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,378.24	15	\$225.22	391	26.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,014.75	1	\$1,014.75	225	225.0	\$4.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$768.96	4 *	\$192.24	89	22.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$768.96	4	\$192.24	89	22.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$33,078.24	309 *	\$107.05	604	2.0	\$54.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$33,078.24	309	\$107.05	604	2.0	\$54.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,094,269.52	8,216 *	\$376.62			
TOTAL	\$7,835,569.37	13,327 *	\$587.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2,880**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$126,673.21	25 *	\$5,066.93	468	18.7	\$270.67
HOSPITALS	\$207,102.92	561 *	\$369.17	7,752	13.8	\$26.72
INPATIENT	\$11,173.63	5	\$2,234.73	23	4.6	\$485.81
OUTPATIENT	\$195,929.29	560	\$349.87	7,729	13.8	\$25.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,694.11	79 *	\$160.68	134	1.7	\$94.73
PHARMACY	\$452,108.91	1,668 *	\$271.05	17,134	10.3	\$26.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$229,345.20	1,250 *	\$183.48	18,086	14.5	\$12.68
PHYSICIAN	\$3,328.48	48	\$69.34	106	2.2	\$31.40
CLINIC	\$183,538.90	1,073	\$171.05	16,911	15.8	\$10.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$438.00	7	\$62.57	9	1.3	\$48.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,515.65	124	\$52.55	355	2.9	\$18.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$170.57	3	\$56.86	4	1.3	\$42.64
PODIATRY	\$2,121.39	63	\$33.67	204	3.2	\$10.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,526.88	171	\$79.10	244	1.4	\$55.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,756.10	59	\$300.95	182	3.1	\$97.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,949.23	33	\$59.07	71	2.2	\$27.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,453,936.78	1,108 *	\$1,312.22	334,649	302.0	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$714.76	2	\$357.38	9	4.5	\$79.42
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$512.60	1	\$512.60	220	220.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$514.26	3	\$171.42	139	46.3	\$3.70
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,431,000.91	1,067	\$1,341.14	331,609	310.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,194.25	1	\$21,194.25	2,672	2,672.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$66,859.44	430 *	\$155.49	18,382	42.8	\$3.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$938.65	5	\$187.73	10	2.0	\$93.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,483.95	43	\$57.77	98	2.3	\$25.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$30,223.03	311	\$97.18	16,561	53.3	\$1.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,594.64	95	\$206.26	1,602	16.9	\$12.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,619.17	4	\$3,404.79	111	27.8	\$122.70
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$328.57	1 *	\$328.57	11	11.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$328.57	1	\$328.57	11	11.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$216.00	2 *	\$108.00	25	12.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$216.00	2	\$108.00	25	12.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,549,265.14	2,288 *	\$1,114.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 20,177

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,435,512.99	1,209 *	\$1,187.36	6,757	5.6	\$212.45
INPATIENT	\$1,005,325.37	147	\$6,838.95	1,507	10.3	\$667.10
OUTPATIENT	\$430,187.62	1,117	\$385.13	5,250	4.7	\$81.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$45,131.63	358 *	\$126.07	1,596	4.5	\$28.28
PHARMACY	\$2,292,732.23	7,898 *	\$290.29	20,626	2.6	\$111.16
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$574,804.33	2,818 *	\$203.98	17,020	6.0	\$33.77
PHYSICIAN	\$3,378.43	60	\$56.31	89	1.5	\$37.96
CLINIC	\$161,979.18	1,170	\$138.44	10,384	8.9	\$15.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,405.00	337	\$75.39	669	2.0	\$37.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,770.79	200	\$138.85	578	2.9	\$48.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$83.34	1	\$83.34	2	2.0	\$41.67
PODIATRY	\$1,008.38	11	\$91.67	26	2.4	\$38.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$115,268.08	693	\$166.33	1,031	1.5	\$111.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32.07	1	\$32.07	1	1.0	\$32.07
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$163,332.74	525	\$311.11	2,508	4.8	\$65.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$76,546.32	336	\$227.82	1,732	5.2	\$44.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,075.64	7 *	\$582.23	1,121	160.1	\$3.64
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.76	4	\$158.94	10	2.5	\$63.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,714.88	1	\$1,714.88	736	736.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,725.00	2	\$862.50	375	187.5	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$134,841.26	20,314 *	\$6.64	32,168	1.6	\$4.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$365.30	15	\$24.35	28	1.9	\$13.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,542.10	220	\$70.65	778	3.5	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$59,672.63	108	\$552.52	796	7.4	\$74.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$50,500.33	52	\$971.16	2,167	41.7	\$23.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$484.10	2	\$242.05	47	23.5	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$1,810.38	1	\$1,810.38	11	11.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,466.42	20,299	\$0.32	28,341	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,006,734.39	1,170 *	\$860.46	56,517	48.3	\$17.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$194,976.11	69	\$2,825.74	10,047	145.6	\$19.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$552,426.84	699	\$790.31	15,672	22.4	\$35.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,861.24	40	\$1,421.53	3,733	93.3	\$15.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$141,947.52	449	\$316.14	15,604	34.8	\$9.10
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$60,522.68	27	\$2,241.58	11,461	424.5	\$5.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,989,691.51	689 *	\$2,887.80	21,398	31.1	\$92.98
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,791.04	135	\$250.30	3,911	29.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,955,900.47	562	\$3,480.25	17,487	31.1	\$111.85
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,447,113.50	5,203 *	\$278.13	134,880	25.9	\$10.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,288.70	229	\$88.60	228	1.0	\$88.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,391,954.80	4,969	\$280.13	134,335	27.0	\$10.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$34,870.00	310	\$112.48	317	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,265,230.49	13,034 *	\$173.79			
TOTAL	\$11,195,867.97	21,024 *	\$532.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 220**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$68,284.67	30 *	\$2,276.16	288	9.6	\$237.10
INPATIENT	\$58,613.55	13	\$4,508.73	123	9.5	\$476.53
OUTPATIENT	\$9,671.12	18	\$537.28	165	9.2	\$58.61
DENTAL SERVICES	\$196.84	2 *	\$98.42	9	4.5	\$21.87
PHARMACY	\$15,362.64	83 *	\$185.09	171	2.1	\$89.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,855.54	46 *	\$170.77	171	3.7	\$45.94
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,551.55	29	\$122.47	113	3.9	\$31.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$94.07	7	\$13.44	5	0.7	\$18.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,994.56	5	\$598.91	24	4.8	\$124.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$527.60	5	\$105.52	5	1.0	\$105.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$284.50	2	\$142.25	3	1.5	\$94.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$403.26	5	\$80.65	21	4.2	\$19.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,119.50	6 *	\$686.58	188	31.3	\$21.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.75	1	\$128.75	7	7.0	\$18.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,990.75	5	\$798.15	181	36.2	\$22.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,906.88	7 *	\$1,272.41	742	106.0	\$12.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,769.58	1	\$1,769.58	452	452.0	\$3.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,392.02	4	\$848.01	99	24.8	\$34.26
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,722.10	1	\$3,722.10	190	190.0	\$19.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.18	1	\$23.18	1	1.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,040.70	5 *	\$1,808.14	232	46.4	\$38.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,546.56	1	\$1,546.56	179	179.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,494.14	4	\$1,873.54	53	13.3	\$141.40
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,347.26	60 *	\$189.12	530	8.8	\$21.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,008.98	50	\$200.18	517	10.3	\$19.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$1,210.00	11	\$110.00	11	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$23,272.86	157 *	\$148.23			
TOTAL	\$148,386.89	237 *	\$626.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 293

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$7,377.01	31 *	\$237.97	99	3.2	\$74.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$7,377.01	31	\$237.97	99	3.2	\$74.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$521.92	2 *	\$260.96	24	12.0	\$21.75
PHARMACY	\$23,318.15	142 *	\$164.21	429	3.0	\$54.35
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,814.37	137 *	\$224.92	507	3.7	\$60.78
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$8,053.66	38	\$211.94	82	2.2	\$98.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$80.17	3	\$26.72	3	1.0	\$26.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,254.10	39	\$134.72	211	5.4	\$24.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$178.00	1	\$178.00	1	1.0	\$178.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,248.44	90	\$191.65	210	2.3	\$82.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$570.86	479 *	\$1.19	763	1.6	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$426.38	1	\$426.38	6	6.0	\$71.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124.88	478	\$0.26	756	1.6	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$174.96	1 *	\$174.96	4	4.0	\$43.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$174.96	1	\$174.96	4	4.0	\$43.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$924.53	7 *	\$132.08	12	1.7	\$77.04
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$924.53	7	\$132.08	12	1.7	\$77.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$102,222.45	484 *	\$211.20			
TOTAL	\$165,924.25	574 *	\$289.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 14,074**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,758,319.16	1,348 *	\$2,046.23	10,293	7.6	\$267.98
INPATIENT	\$2,246,870.05	278	\$8,082.27	3,971	14.3	\$565.82
OUTPATIENT	\$511,449.11	1,153	\$443.58	6,322	5.5	\$80.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$39,212.66	264 *	\$148.53	1,282	4.9	\$30.59
PHARMACY	\$2,334,263.47	6,101 *	\$382.60	19,965	3.3	\$116.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$36.52	5 *	\$7.30	54	10.8	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$704,661.81	2,752 *	\$256.05	18,354	6.7	\$38.39
PHYSICIAN	\$2,166.40	47	\$46.09	64	1.4	\$33.85
CLINIC	\$288,833.38	1,296	\$222.87	11,148	8.6	\$25.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,824.23	371	\$69.61	688	1.8	\$37.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,515.55	238	\$115.61	654	2.8	\$42.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$1,320.82	14	\$94.34	20	1.4	\$66.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$106,296.80	631	\$168.46	923	1.5	\$115.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,348.43	422	\$358.65	2,491	5.9	\$60.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$101,296.80	358	\$282.95	2,364	6.6	\$42.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$476.82	2 *	\$238.41	6	3.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$476.82	2	\$238.41	6	3.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$189,347.15	14,259 *	\$13.28	26,039	1.8	\$7.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$615.34	19	\$32.39	38	2.0	\$16.19
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$18,452.98	248	\$74.41	926	3.7	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$64,558.55	83	\$777.81	439	5.3	\$147.06
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$100,376.82	84	\$1,194.96	4,473	53.3	\$22.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$830.50	4	\$207.63	81	20.3	\$10.25
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,512.96	14,232	\$0.32	20,082	1.4	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,604,001.26	1,393 *	\$1,869.35	74,918	53.8	\$34.76
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,462,366.64	188	\$7,778.55	15,921	84.7	\$91.85
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$692,990.29	741	\$935.21	16,440	22.2	\$42.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$200,928.95	102	\$1,969.89	12,928	126.8	\$15.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$230,810.00	554	\$416.62	25,500	46.0	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,905.38	18	\$939.19	4,129	229.4	\$4.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,153,736.86	1,196 *	\$3,473.02	37,269	31.2	\$111.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$112,341.90	11	\$10,212.90	219	19.9	\$512.98
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,829.44	187	\$293.21	6,346	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,986,565.52	1,048	\$3,803.97	30,704	29.3	\$129.84
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,592,956.46	5,192 *	\$306.81	116,768	22.5	\$13.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$31,862.46	293	\$108.75	333	1.1	\$95.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,482,884.00	4,704	\$315.24	115,724	24.6	\$12.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$78,210.00	695	\$112.53	711	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,614,547.58	9,904 *	\$163.02			
TOTAL	\$15,991,559.75	15,602 *	\$1,024.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 15,253**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,988.28	12 *	\$332.36	348	29.0	\$11.46
HOSPITALS	\$135,092.83	856 *	\$157.82	10,240	12.0	\$13.19
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$135,092.83	856	\$157.82	10,240	12.0	\$13.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$169.83	1 *	\$169.83	2	2.0	\$84.92
PHARMACY	\$5,230.48	35 *	\$149.44	1,666	47.6	\$3.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$15,933.11	2,040 *	\$7.81	11,344	5.6	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$169,418.17	1,769 *	\$95.77	15,872	9.0	\$10.67
PHYSICIAN	\$3,439.88	64	\$53.75	153	2.4	\$22.48
CLINIC	\$133,186.63	1,360	\$97.93	14,581	10.7	\$9.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$46.00	1	\$46.00	1	1.0	\$46.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,719.50	123	\$30.24	404	3.3	\$9.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$64.09	4	\$16.02	6	1.5	\$10.68
PODIATRY	\$2,447.07	60	\$40.78	106	1.8	\$23.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$23,074.66	373	\$61.86	474	1.3	\$48.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,380.05	43	\$32.09	65	1.5	\$21.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,060.29	33	\$62.43	82	2.5	\$25.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$37,027.28	442 *	\$83.77	10,323	23.4	\$3.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$112.35	4	\$28.09	7	1.8	\$16.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,406.73	49	\$49.12	83	1.7	\$29.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,637.75	307	\$57.45	8,452	27.5	\$2.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,539.49	86	\$192.32	1,758	20.4	\$9.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$138.06	2	\$69.03	14	7.0	\$9.86
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$168.15	4	\$42.04	8	2.0	\$21.02
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$24.75	1	\$24.75	1	1.0	\$24.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,800,718.50	11,129 **	\$161.80			
PART-A	\$7,062.00	18	\$392.33			
PART-B	\$1,793,656.50	11,111	\$161.43			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$195.71	4 *	\$48.93	34	8.5	\$5.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$195.71	4	\$48.93	34	8.5	\$5.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,167,774.19	3,351 *	\$646.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 154

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,896.58	10 *	\$389.66	38	3.8	\$102.54
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,896.58	10	\$389.66	38	3.8	\$102.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$648.01	3 *	\$216.00	6	2.0	\$108.00
PHARMACY	\$21,974.96	112 *	\$196.21	280	2.5	\$78.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,848.86	41 *	\$191.44	220	5.4	\$35.68
PHYSICIAN	\$39.35	1	\$39.35	1	1.0	\$39.35
CLINIC	\$2,216.97	17	\$130.41	60	3.5	\$36.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,398.90	20	\$119.95	120	6.0	\$19.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$123.50	1	\$123.50	2	2.0	\$61.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,435.50	4	\$358.88	9	2.3	\$159.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$140.76	1	\$140.76	1	1.0	\$140.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,493.88	3	\$497.96	27	9.0	\$55.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$416.12	1 *	\$416.12	4	4.0	\$104.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$416.12	1	\$416.12	4	4.0	\$104.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$507.79	1 *	\$507.79	17	17.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$507.79	1	\$507.79	17	17.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,357.90	67 *	\$65.04	90	1.3	\$48.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,357.90	67	\$65.04	90	1.3	\$48.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$17,533.73	128 *	\$136.98			
TOTAL	\$57,183.95	187 *	\$305.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 13,440**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,342,771.14	3,664 *	\$639.40	23,461	6.4	\$99.86
INPATIENT	\$1,151,261.65	505	\$2,279.73	1,406	2.8	\$818.82
OUTPATIENT	\$1,191,509.49	3,447	\$345.67	22,055	6.4	\$54.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$17,749.13	87 *	\$204.01	381	4.4	\$46.59
PHARMACY	\$998,985.56	5,577 *	\$179.13	12,224	2.2	\$81.72
PART D - COPAYS	\$233.04	77 *	\$3.03	312	4.1	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,651,584.44	5,694 *	\$290.06	74,545	13.1	\$22.16
PHYSICIAN	\$40,578.70	152	\$266.97	345	2.3	\$117.62
CLINIC	\$803,020.27	3,652	\$219.89	60,441	16.5	\$13.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$215,995.45	990	\$218.18	5,261	5.3	\$41.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$90,021.55	951	\$94.66	3,486	3.7	\$25.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$60.35	1	\$60.35	1	1.0	\$60.35
PODIATRY	\$526.51	5	\$105.30	8	1.6	\$65.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$147,238.56	721	\$204.21	1,480	2.1	\$99.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,352.49	236	\$26.92	263	1.1	\$24.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$345,859.31	929	\$372.29	3,213	3.5	\$107.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,931.25	23	\$83.97	47	2.0	\$41.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,204.49	18 *	\$955.81	4,188	232.7	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,131.50	3	\$377.17	246	82.0	\$4.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,072.99	15	\$1,071.53	3,942	262.8	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$86,206.10	16,291 *	\$5.29	43,410	2.7	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,019.54	2	\$509.77	6	3.0	\$169.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,299.43	125	\$74.40	453	3.6	\$20.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,629.98	34	\$77.35	79	2.3	\$33.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$65,835.23	89	\$739.72	2,853	32.1	\$23.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,390.37	16,263	\$0.45	40,016	2.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$10.82	1	\$10.82	2	2.0	\$5.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$74,158.20	158 *	\$469.36	4,587	29.0	\$16.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$323.00	1	\$323.00	3	3.0	\$107.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$34,933.22	68	\$513.72	906	13.3	\$38.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,372.28	87	\$429.57	3,506	40.3	\$10.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,529.70	7	\$218.53	172	24.6	\$8.89
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$103.68	1 *	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103.68	1	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$38,362.32	317 *	\$121.02	750	2.4	\$51.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$38,362.32	317	\$121.02	750	2.4	\$51.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,470,425.15	11,666 *	\$383.20			
TOTAL	\$9,697,783.25	19,275 *	\$503.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 386,755**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$17,733,009.43	20,577 *	\$861.79	105,550	5.1	\$168.01
INPATIENT	\$10,649,075.67	2,145	\$4,964.60	16,005	7.5	\$665.36
OUTPATIENT	\$7,083,933.76	19,244	\$368.11	89,545	4.7	\$79.11
DENTAL SERVICES	\$529,357.73	3,882 *	\$136.36	17,352	4.5	\$30.51
PHARMACY	\$17,643,542.56	84,561 *	\$208.65	169,761	2.0	\$103.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$45.12	12 *	\$3.76	59	4.9	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,560,631.36	34,654 *	\$189.32	193,785	5.6	\$33.86
PHYSICIAN	\$51,514.55	788	\$65.37	1,159	1.5	\$44.45
CLINIC	\$2,461,572.25	15,101	\$163.01	127,939	8.5	\$19.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$317,087.74	4,313	\$73.52	5,532	1.3	\$57.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$243,544.22	3,866	\$63.00	9,620	2.5	\$25.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$202.12	3	\$67.37	5	1.7	\$40.42
PODIATRY	\$18,486.64	194	\$95.29	363	1.9	\$50.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,398,781.91	9,926	\$140.92	14,344	1.5	\$97.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172.72	11	\$15.70	11	1.0	\$15.70
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,969,707.99	6,634	\$296.91	32,350	4.9	\$60.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,561.22	593	\$167.89	2,462	4.2	\$40.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$9,588.66	43 *	\$222.99	640	14.9	\$14.98
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,784.31	40	\$194.61	191	4.8	\$40.76
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$267.95	1	\$267.95	115	115.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,536.40	3	\$512.13	334	111.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,249,307.40	397,490 *	\$3.14	627,983	1.6	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16,796.28	104	\$161.50	563	5.4	\$29.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$184,322.71	2,422	\$76.10	8,998	3.7	\$20.48
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$304,388.23	1,076	\$282.89	5,264	4.9	\$57.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$588,590.05	617	\$953.95	23,561	38.2	\$24.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,245.40	18	\$124.74	218	12.1	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$31,535.33	6	\$5,255.89	207	34.5	\$152.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$121,395.54	397,440	\$0.31	589,170	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$33.86	1	\$33.86	2	2.0	\$16.93
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,888,203.43	5,137 *	\$756.90	199,805	38.9	\$19.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$184,196.05	158	\$1,165.80	21,584	136.6	\$8.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,545,644.89	3,302	\$770.94	69,920	21.2	\$36.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$702,411.57	410	\$1,713.20	47,738	116.4	\$14.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$361,498.90	1,530	\$236.27	41,185	26.9	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$94,452.02	71	\$1,330.31	19,378	272.9	\$4.87
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$308,520.39	555 *	\$555.89	14,572	26.3	\$21.17
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$178,329.30	15	\$11,888.62	333	22.2	\$535.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$122,351.04	537	\$227.84	14,161	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,840.05	3	\$2,613.35	78	26.0	\$100.51
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,984,517.87	33,198 *	\$150.15	433,772	13.1	\$11.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$558,759.97	5,607	\$99.65	6,468	1.1	\$86.39
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,425,757.90	31,354	\$141.15	427,304	13.6	\$10.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$51,863,256.78	267,287 *	\$194.04			
TOTAL	\$104,769,980.73	406,194 *	\$257.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 467**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$163,452.86	499 *	\$327.56	3,638	7.3	\$44.93
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$163,452.86	499	\$327.56	3,638	7.3	\$44.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$47,868.79	368 *	\$130.08	652	1.8	\$73.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$274,444.77	1,184 *	\$231.79	4,482	3.8	\$61.23
PHYSICIAN	\$1,204.21	12	\$100.35	32	2.7	\$37.63
CLINIC	\$50,542.15	685	\$73.78	1,205	1.8	\$41.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$974.70	7	\$139.24	10	1.4	\$97.47
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,651.05	304	\$130.43	1,742	5.7	\$22.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,183.72	106	\$180.98	166	1.6	\$115.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,536.88	234	\$32.21	240	1.0	\$31.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$155,352.06	383	\$405.62	1,087	2.8	\$142.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,164.60	1,155 *	\$2.74	4,140	3.6	\$0.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,617.77	4	\$654.44	65	16.3	\$40.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$546.83	1,152	\$0.47	4,075	3.5	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,147.44	103 *	\$156.77	260	2.5	\$62.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,147.44	103	\$156.77	260	2.5	\$62.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$505,078.46	1,897 *	\$266.25			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 314**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,774.47	33 *	\$296.20	124	3.8	\$78.83
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$9,774.47	33	\$296.20	124	3.8	\$78.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$470.66	4 *	\$117.67	13	3.3	\$36.20
PHARMACY	\$50,186.94	214 *	\$234.52	876	4.1	\$57.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,548.38	28 *	\$126.73	121	4.3	\$29.33
PHYSICIAN	\$46.40	1	\$46.40	2	2.0	\$23.20
CLINIC	\$2,214.10	16	\$138.38	94	5.9	\$23.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$127.84	4	\$31.96	4	1.0	\$31.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$555.46	4	\$138.87	8	2.0	\$69.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$13.40	1	\$13.40	1	1.0	\$13.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$301.54	3	\$100.51	6	2.0	\$50.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$289.64	2	\$144.82	6	3.0	\$48.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$50,506.99	311 *	\$162.40	899	2.9	\$56.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$130.41	2	\$65.21	7	3.5	\$18.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$45,261.90	36	\$1,257.28	230	6.4	\$196.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$989.90	1	\$989.90	38	38.0	\$26.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,124.78	311	\$13.26	624	2.0	\$6.61
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$342,196.03	268 *	\$1,276.85	54,714	204.2	\$6.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$274,624.59	221	\$1,242.65	47,082	213.0	\$5.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,933.43	5	\$586.69	73	14.6	\$40.18
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,391.68	175	\$362.24	7,337	41.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,246.33	2	\$623.17	222	111.0	\$5.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$34,447.68	104 *	\$331.23	3,987	38.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,447.68	104	\$331.23	3,987	38.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$681,682.67	235 *	\$2,900.78	126,007	536.2	\$5.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60.60	1	\$60.60	1	1.0	\$60.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$681,622.07	235	\$2,900.52	126,006	536.2	\$5.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,172,813.82	323 *	\$3,631.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 26,105**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$490,799.80	1,160 *	\$423.10	5,800	5.0	\$84.62
INPATIENT	\$64,566.91	18	\$3,587.05	66	3.7	\$978.29
OUTPATIENT	\$426,232.89	1,153	\$369.67	5,734	5.0	\$74.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$51,196.89	408 *	\$125.48	1,835	4.5	\$27.90
PHARMACY	\$1,669,186.03	6,826 *	\$244.53	13,757	2.0	\$121.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$390,410.11	2,516 *	\$155.17	12,649	5.0	\$30.86
PHYSICIAN	\$3,581.20	43	\$83.28	57	1.3	\$62.83
CLINIC	\$80,984.01	889	\$91.10	7,891	8.9	\$10.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,777.44	487	\$65.25	527	1.1	\$60.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,572.64	174	\$43.52	348	2.0	\$21.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,873.74	21	\$89.23	38	1.8	\$49.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$105,018.56	777	\$135.16	1,082	1.4	\$97.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$154,248.68	540	\$285.65	2,590	4.8	\$59.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,345.84	36	\$148.50	115	3.2	\$46.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,476.15	1,882 *	\$31.07	4,661	2.5	\$12.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$448.09	11	\$40.74	23	2.1	\$19.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$18,581.96	254	\$73.16	916	3.6	\$20.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$19,169.80	75	\$255.60	604	8.1	\$31.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,162.38	15	\$1,277.49	759	50.6	\$25.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$618.00	4	\$154.50	60	15.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$495.92	1,544	\$0.32	2,299	1.5	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$206,267.00	313 *	\$659.00	12,250	39.1	\$16.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$16,191.75	22	\$735.99	3,376	153.5	\$4.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$139,702.76	153	\$913.09	3,000	19.6	\$46.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,503.23	10	\$1,150.32	781	78.1	\$14.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,055.69	150	\$240.37	4,149	27.7	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,813.57	4	\$703.39	944	236.0	\$2.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,074.56	57 *	\$246.92	1,629	28.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,074.56	57	\$246.92	1,629	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$250,363.53	2,193 *	\$114.16	21,139	9.6	\$11.84
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,385.66	215	\$94.82	258	1.2	\$79.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$229,977.87	2,105	\$109.25	20,881	9.9	\$11.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,151,092.07	17,940 *	\$175.65			
TOTAL	\$6,281,866.14	22,865 *	\$274.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,295

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$406,892.91	393 *	\$1,035.35	5,632	14.3	\$72.25
INPATIENT	\$142,914.56	19	\$7,521.82	233	12.3	\$613.37
OUTPATIENT	\$263,978.35	386	\$683.88	5,399	14.0	\$48.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,324.65	17 *	\$136.74	48	2.8	\$48.43
PHARMACY	\$362,096.35	514 *	\$704.47	715	1.4	\$506.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$3,426.60	496 *	\$6.91	3,182	6.4	\$1.08
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$231,751.76	803 *	\$288.61	9,227	11.5	\$25.12
PHYSICIAN	\$1,599.90	26	\$61.53	43	1.6	\$37.21
CLINIC	\$187,101.05	663	\$282.20	8,247	12.4	\$22.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$520.51	8	\$65.06	160	20.0	\$3.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,962.60	87	\$80.03	250	2.9	\$27.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$106.26	1	\$106.26	1	1.0	\$106.26
PODIATRY	\$1,243.32	26	\$47.82	40	1.5	\$31.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,805.51	101	\$116.89	144	1.4	\$81.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,976.77	71	\$267.28	221	3.1	\$85.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,435.84	48	\$71.58	121	2.5	\$28.40
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$153,549.80	119 *	\$1,290.33	36,454	306.3	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$167.76	1	\$167.76	72	72.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$152,895.07	115	\$1,329.52	36,328	315.9	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$248.50	1	\$248.50	51	51.0	\$4.87
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$59,862.75	2,044 *	\$29.29	16,809	8.2	\$3.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,726.62	61	\$77.49	133	2.2	\$35.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,919.00	124	\$104.19	11,624	93.7	\$1.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,296.83	22	\$604.40	611	27.8	\$21.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,920.30	2,021	\$14.31	4,441	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,224,251.19	488 *	\$2,508.71	55,507	113.7	\$22.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$942,193.04	215	\$4,382.29	32,203	149.8	\$29.26
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$145,074.07	185	\$784.18	4,995	27.0	\$29.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,433.68	6	\$238.95	97	16.2	\$14.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,802.24	260	\$356.93	10,741	41.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,748.16	26	\$1,644.16	7,471	287.3	\$5.72
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,629.44	57 *	\$204.03	1,346	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,629.44	57	\$204.03	1,346	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	-\$386.90	3 *	-\$128.97	-16	-5.3	\$24.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$386.90	3	-\$128.97	-16	-5.3	-\$24.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,455,398.55	2,164 *	\$1,134.66			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 222**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,242.56	1 *	\$1,242.56	1	1.0	\$1,242.56
HOSPITALS	\$117,403.48	58 *	\$2,024.20	615	10.6	\$190.90
INPATIENT	\$69,102.68	6	\$11,517.11	93	15.5	\$743.04
OUTPATIENT	\$48,300.80	55	\$878.20	522	9.5	\$92.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$415.77	3 *	\$138.59	10	3.3	\$41.58
PHARMACY	\$87,707.73	98 *	\$894.98	487	5.0	\$180.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$195.92	72 *	\$2.72	383	5.3	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,996.99	118 *	\$220.31	656	5.6	\$39.63
PHYSICIAN	\$202.11	6	\$33.69	7	1.2	\$28.87
CLINIC	\$19,685.55	91	\$216.32	385	4.2	\$51.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$169.91	2	\$84.96	154	77.0	\$1.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,060.41	15	\$137.36	42	2.8	\$49.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$250.61	7	\$35.80	11	1.6	\$22.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,795.40	18	\$99.74	23	1.3	\$78.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,487.72	7	\$212.53	20	2.9	\$74.39
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$345.28	9	\$38.36	14	1.6	\$24.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,444.40	13 *	\$1,034.18	3,047	234.4	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,444.40	13	\$1,034.18	3,047	234.4	\$4.41
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,796.03	21 *	\$133.14	1,033	49.2	\$2.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.49	4	\$32.12	8	2.0	\$16.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,565.50	16	\$97.84	1,008	63.0	\$1.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,102.04	4	\$275.51	17	4.3	\$64.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$399,769.36	123 *	\$3,250.16	15,756	128.1	\$25.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$342,778.46	80	\$4,284.73	9,762	122.0	\$35.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,974.28	14	\$498.16	262	18.7	\$26.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,074.56	89	\$461.51	4,754	53.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,942.06	9	\$993.56	978	108.7	\$9.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,816.64	14 *	\$201.19	326	23.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,816.64	14	\$201.19	326	23.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$651,788.88	222 *	\$2,935.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,726

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,376.50	1 *	\$2,376.50	2	2.0	\$1,188.25
HOSPITALS	\$1,403,777.64	712 *	\$1,971.60	19,654	27.6	\$71.42
INPATIENT	\$165,337.58	40	\$4,133.44	207	5.2	\$798.73
OUTPATIENT	\$1,238,440.06	706	\$1,754.16	19,447	27.5	\$63.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,593.44	18 *	\$144.08	34	1.9	\$76.28
PHARMACY	\$696,026.01	979 *	\$710.96	5,122	5.2	\$135.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$441.43	84 *	\$5.26	606	7.2	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$421,648.12	996 *	\$423.34	15,218	15.3	\$27.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,164.95	13	\$89.61	19	1.5	\$61.31
CLINIC	\$327,793.26	866	\$378.51	14,061	16.2	\$23.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$5,048.16	13	\$388.32	24	1.8	\$210.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,170.32	192	\$204.01	628	3.3	\$62.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,705.10	15	\$113.67	23	1.5	\$74.13
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,381.27	87	\$153.81	122	1.4	\$109.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,682.53	125	\$253.46	308	2.5	\$102.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,702.53	12	\$141.88	33	2.8	\$51.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$136,921.83	107 *	\$1,279.64	33,283	311.1	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,530.71	11	\$230.06	573	52.1	\$4.42
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,373.00	2	\$686.50	305	152.5	\$4.50
PERSONAL CARE	\$133,018.12	96	\$1,385.61	32,405	337.5	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$38,732.91	1,770 *	\$21.88	5,918	3.3	\$6.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,353.88	36	\$93.16	134	3.7	\$25.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,580.06	64	\$196.56	1,342	21.0	\$9.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,270.31	24	\$552.93	595	24.8	\$22.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$8,157.51	4	\$2,039.38	51	12.8	\$159.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,351.55	1,769	\$0.76	3,795	2.2	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,727.55	20 *	\$386.38	490	24.5	\$15.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,329.57	14	\$309.26	123	8.8	\$35.20
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,397.98	6	\$566.33	367	61.2	\$9.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,710,245.43	1,838 *	\$1,474.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 278**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$188,089.41	45 *	\$4,179.76	344	7.6	\$546.77
INPATIENT	\$165,880.48	10	\$16,588.05	190	19.0	\$873.06
OUTPATIENT	\$22,208.93	39	\$569.46	154	4.0	\$144.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$576.77	4 *	\$144.19	21	5.3	\$27.47
PHARMACY	\$7,754.80	49 *	\$158.26	77	1.6	\$100.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$76,858.42	143 *	\$537.47	958	6.7	\$80.23
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$33,780.89	44	\$767.75	236	5.4	\$143.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$299.84	9	\$33.32	23	2.6	\$13.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	-\$472.74	2	-\$236.37	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,250.43	94	\$460.11	699	7.4	\$61.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$794.78	2 *	\$397.39	20	10.0	\$39.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$794.78	2	\$397.39	20	10.0	\$39.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,385.27	317 *	\$4.37	886	2.8	\$1.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$208.06	3	\$69.35	9	3.0	\$23.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$954.68	2	\$477.34	36	18.0	\$26.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$222.53	316	\$0.70	841	2.7	\$0.26
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,889.14	4 *	\$472.29	85	21.3	\$22.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$687.01	3	\$229.00	23	7.7	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,202.13	1	\$1,202.13	62	62.0	\$19.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$30,747.30	190 *	\$161.83	324	1.7	\$94.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,947.43	69	\$144.17	66	1.0	\$150.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,799.87	145	\$143.45	258	1.8	\$80.62
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$308,095.89	444 *	\$693.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 3,258**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$354,026.62	388 *	\$912.44	3,097	8.0	\$114.31
INPATIENT	\$115,400.44	38	\$3,036.85	122	3.2	\$945.91
OUTPATIENT	\$238,626.18	378	\$631.29	2,975	7.9	\$80.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,372.22	20 *	\$218.61	83	4.2	\$52.68
PHARMACY	\$214,161.34	658 *	\$325.47	2,278	3.5	\$94.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$74.81	29 *	\$2.58	193	6.7	\$0.39
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$146,376.46	660 *	\$221.78	5,327	8.1	\$27.48
PHYSICIAN	\$981.06	13	\$75.47	12	0.9	\$81.76
CLINIC	\$80,905.36	431	\$187.72	4,196	9.7	\$19.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17,710.00	121	\$146.36	377	3.1	\$46.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,487.17	95	\$78.81	254	2.7	\$29.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$553.22	5	\$110.64	12	2.4	\$46.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,816.94	64	\$184.64	100	1.6	\$118.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$183.35	3	\$61.12	3	1.0	\$61.12
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,029.59	99	\$242.72	308	3.1	\$78.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,709.77	31	\$87.41	65	2.1	\$41.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,597.16	5 *	\$1,119.43	1,371	274.2	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$101.85	1	\$101.85	4	4.0	\$25.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,495.31	4	\$1,373.83	1,367	341.8	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$53,398.55	2,042 *	\$26.15	5,227	2.6	\$10.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,593.71	22	\$72.44	75	3.4	\$21.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,071.32	8	\$133.92	60	7.5	\$17.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$49,878.24	70	\$712.55	1,801	25.7	\$27.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$855.28	1,991	\$0.43	3,291	1.6	\$0.26
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,573,595.33	293 *	\$5,370.63	36,613	125.0	\$42.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,364,466.55	145	\$9,410.11	22,818	157.4	\$59.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$111,375.04	98	\$1,136.48	2,407	24.6	\$46.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$15,802.39	26	\$607.78	1,133	43.6	\$13.95
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,636.61	143	\$521.93	8,639	60.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,314.74	5	\$1,462.95	1,616	323.2	\$4.53
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,283.84	46 *	\$245.30	1,306	28.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,283.84	46	\$245.30	1,306	28.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,252.49	80 *	\$128.16	541	6.8	\$18.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,032.49	78	\$128.62	539	6.9	\$18.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$190,768.80	1,118 *	\$170.63			
TOTAL	\$2,563,907.62	2,499 *	\$1,025.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2,078**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$187,905.20	247 *	\$760.75	1,535	6.2	\$122.41
INPATIENT	\$104,824.10	47	\$2,230.30	121	2.6	\$866.31
OUTPATIENT	\$83,081.10	231	\$359.66	1,414	6.1	\$58.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$90.26	1 *	\$90.26	3	3.0	\$30.09
PHARMACY	\$45,441.82	302 *	\$150.47	691	2.3	\$65.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$183,333.04	432 *	\$424.38	4,696	10.9	\$39.04
PHYSICIAN	\$3,807.20	11	\$346.11	12	1.1	\$317.27
CLINIC	\$89,736.35	227	\$395.31	3,551	15.6	\$25.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,405.19	30	\$146.84	49	1.6	\$89.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,849.59	84	\$105.35	469	5.6	\$18.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,952.31	17	\$291.31	46	2.7	\$107.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$440.30	16	\$27.52	18	1.1	\$24.46
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$71,013.82	184	\$385.94	549	3.0	\$129.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$128.28	1	\$128.28	2	2.0	\$64.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,766.20	885 *	\$3.13	1,933	2.2	\$1.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.75	1	\$128.75	7	7.0	\$18.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$287.66	4	\$71.92	4	1.0	\$71.92
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,967.06	3	\$655.69	101	33.7	\$19.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$362.00	881	\$0.41	1,820	2.1	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,244.52	22 *	\$192.93	63	2.9	\$67.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$532.28	3	\$177.43	6	2.0	\$88.71
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,712.24	21	\$176.77	57	2.7	\$65.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$281,094.40	860 *	\$326.85			
TOTAL	\$704,875.44	1,172 *	\$601.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
APRIL 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 68,208**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,579.77	179 *	\$92.62	443	2.5	\$37.43
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$16,579.77	179	\$92.62	443	2.5	\$37.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$94,075.66	2,107 *	\$44.65	2,342	1.1	\$40.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.08	11 *	\$1.92	20	1.8	\$1.05
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$376,208.66	4,147 *	\$90.72	7,695	1.9	\$48.89
PHYSICIAN	\$298.81	7	\$42.69	8	1.1	\$37.35
CLINIC	\$4,016.84	81	\$49.59	87	1.1	\$46.17
FAMILY PLANNING	\$312,283.26	3,761	\$83.03	6,604	1.8	\$47.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$23,758.40	264	\$89.99	637	2.4	\$37.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.53	1	\$4.53	1	1.0	\$4.53
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,049.08	18	\$113.84	19	1.1	\$107.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,797.74	187	\$180.74	339	1.8	\$99.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$170.68	3 *	\$56.89	3	1.0	\$56.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$170.68	3	\$56.89	3	1.0	\$56.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$487,055.85	5,961 *	\$81.71			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through April 2017

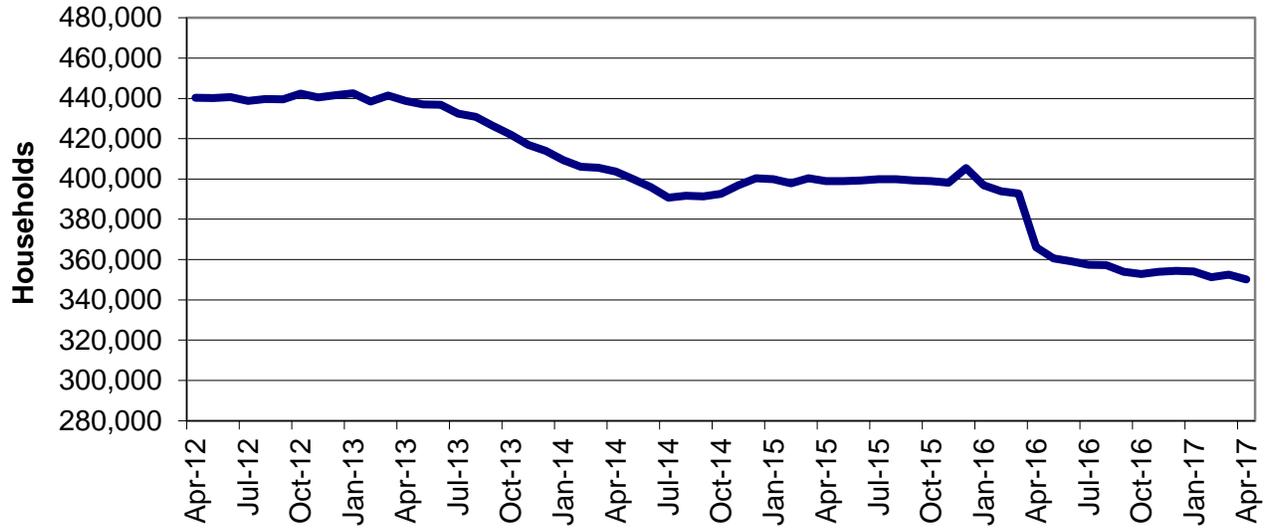


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through April 2017

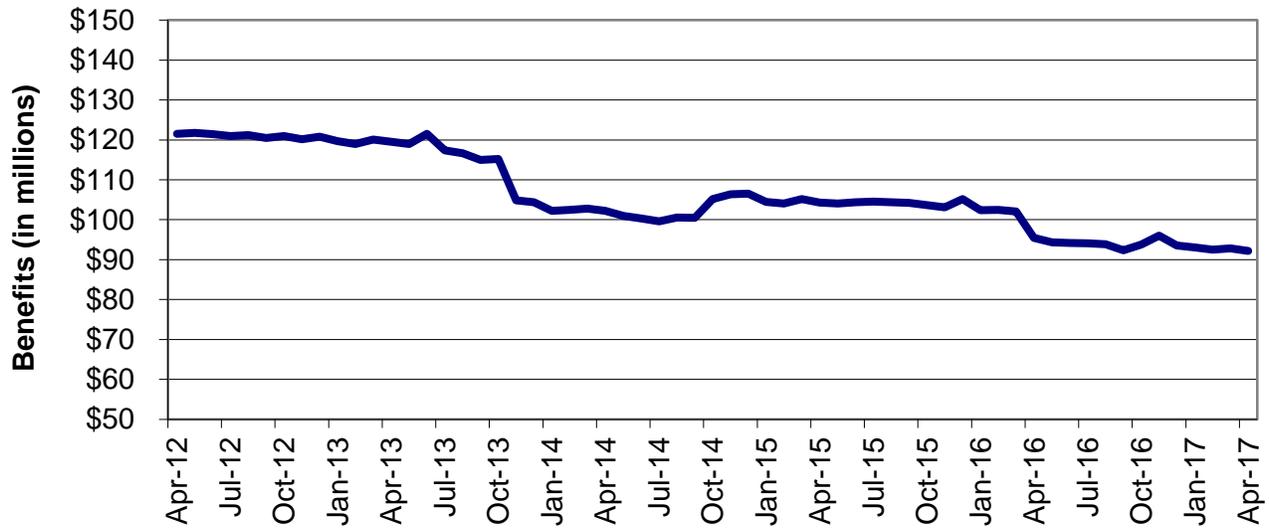


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38,960	43,854	38,369	43,331	-11.2%	1.5%	-10.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28,701	33,423	29,807	30,249	-14.1%	-3.7%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,705	7,387	6,774	7,650	-22.8%	-15.8%	-25.4%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,850	10,746	10,074	9,985	-8.3%	-2.2%	-1.4%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,201	352,493	351,198	366,109	-0.7%	-0.3%	-4.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,770	88,281	88,541	90,588	-0.6%	-0.9%	-3.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,431	264,212	262,657	275,521	-0.7%	-0.1%	-4.8%
PERSONS RECEIVING	753,759	758,881	758,123	792,947	-0.7%	-0.6%	-4.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,228	186,591	187,561	197,211	-0.7%	-1.2%	-6.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	568,531	572,290	570,562	595,736	-0.7%	-0.4%	-4.6%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,138,172	\$92,813,123	\$92,530,563	\$95,451,074	-0.7%	-0.4%	-3.5%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.10	\$263.30	\$263.47	\$260.72	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.9%
PER PERSON	\$122.24	\$122.30	\$122.05	\$120.38	-0.1%	0.2%	1.5%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	100.0%	5
	CALDWELL	32	28	23	82.1%	5	17.9%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	41	42	29	69.0%	13	31.0%	0	100.0%	12
	CASS	410	376	294	78.2%	82	21.8%	0	100.0%	8
	CHARITON	35	27	19	70.4%	8	29.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CLINTON	80	70	59	84.3%	11	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	COOPER	116	97	80	82.5%	17	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	DAVISS	38	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	1	97.0%	13
	GENTRY	25	20	16	80.0%	4	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	GRUNDY	76	68	56	82.4%	12	17.6%	0	100.0%	6
	HARRISON	46	39	31	79.5%	8	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	24	26	21	80.8%	5	19.2%	0	100.0%	8
	JOHNSON	200	178	140	78.7%	38	21.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LAFAYETTE	183	155	131	84.5%	24	15.5%	0	100.0%	7
	LINN	64	56	49	87.5%	7	12.5%	0	100.0%	6
	LIVINGSTON	82	75	65	86.7%	10	13.3%	0	100.0%	6
	MERCER	14	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	11
	NODAWAY	70	67	50	74.6%	17	25.4%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	340	301	225	74.8%	76	25.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PUTNAM	24	23	21	91.3%	2	8.7%	0	100.0%	5
	RAY	114	101	84	83.2%	17	16.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	148	137	118	86.1%	19	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	28	28	24	85.7%	4	14.3%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	7	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	2,212	1,979	1,588	80.2%	391	19.8%	1	99.9%	8
NE REGION	ADAIR	181	154	131	85.1%	23	14.9%	1	99.4%	6
	AUDRAIN	144	127	101	79.5%	26	20.5%	1	99.2%	8
	BOONE	920	853	713	83.6%	140	16.4%	5	99.4%	7
	CALLAWAY	247	220	178	80.9%	42	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	CLARK	28	28	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	0	100.0%	9
	COLE	438	383	313	81.7%	70	18.3%	3	99.2%	9
	GASCONADE	64	61	46	75.4%	15	24.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HOWARD	52	39	31	79.5%	8	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	KNOX	10	11	11	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LEWIS	52	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	261	218	173	79.4%	45	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	70	57	46	80.7%	11	19.3%	0	100.0%	8
	MARION	205	182	159	87.4%	23	12.6%	1	99.5%	7
	MONITEAU	53	43	40	93.0%	3	7.0%	1	97.7%	7
	MONROE	29	35	23	65.7%	12	34.3%	0	100.0%	7
	MONTGOMERY	76	72	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	0	100.0%	7
	OSAGE	36	33	28	84.8%	5	15.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	109	93	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	1	98.9%	7
	RALLS	33	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	208	183	164	89.6%	19	10.4%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	19	17	14	82.4%	3	17.6%	0	100.0%	7
	SCOTLAND	15	19	11	57.9%	8	42.1%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	36	33	25	75.8%	8	24.2%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	171	144	126	87.5%	18	12.5%	0	100.0%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,457	3,070	2,544	82.9%	526	17.1%	13	99.6%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	92	84	71	84.5%	13	15.5%	0	100.0%	7
	BUTLER	430	389	314	80.7%	75	19.3%	3	99.2%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	573	518	422	81.5%	96	18.5%	1	99.8%	8
	CARTER	42	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CRAWFORD	190	183	143	78.1%	40	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	131	114	94	82.5%	20	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	DUNKLIN	420	346	298	86.1%	48	13.9%	0	100.0%	8
	HOWELL	392	335	291	86.9%	44	13.1%	1	99.7%	8
	IRON	99	86	75	87.2%	11	12.8%	0	100.0%	6
	MADISON	120	112	96	85.7%	16	14.3%	1	99.1%	8
	MARIES	32	30	26	86.7%	4	13.3%	0	100.0%	8

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	176	161	135	83.9%	26	16.1%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	223	184	156	84.8%	28	15.2%	0	100.0%	7
	OREGON	93	81	72	88.9%	9	11.1%	0	100.0%	8
	PEMISCOT	254	213	185	86.9%	28	13.1%	0	100.0%	7
	PERRY	81	79	67	84.8%	12	15.2%	1	98.7%	7
	PHELPS	299	251	207	82.5%	44	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	PULASKI	237	207	161	77.8%	46	22.2%	0	100.0%	9
	REYNOLDS	41	44	40	90.9%	4	9.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	156	137	117	85.4%	20	14.6%	1	99.3%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	562	479	383	80.0%	96	20.0%	0	100.0%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	87	60	55	91.7%	5	8.3%	0	100.0%	6
	SCOTT	434	348	286	82.2%	62	17.8%	1	99.7%	7
	SHANNON	86	73	65	89.0%	8	11.0%	0	100.0%	5
	STODDARD	229	206	169	82.0%	37	18.0%	0	100.0%	9
	TEXAS	171	142	116	81.7%	26	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	247	206	184	89.3%	22	10.7%	0	100.0%	6
	WAYNE	143	114	101	88.6%	13	11.4%	1	99.1%	7
	WRIGHT	155	122	98	80.3%	24	19.7%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	6,195	5,341	4,457	83.4%	884	16.6%	10	99.8%	8
SW REGION	BARRY	261	213	183	85.9%	30	14.1%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	71	75	65	86.7%	10	13.3%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	99	76	63	82.9%	13	17.1%	0	100.0%	6
	BENTON	131	108	93	86.1%	15	13.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CAMDEN	245	213	174	81.7%	39	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	CEDAR	85	74	60	81.1%	14	18.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CHRISTIAN	381	324	262	80.9%	62	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DADE	42	41	34	82.9%	7	17.1%	1	97.6%	9
	DALLAS	115	95	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	115	86	75	87.2%	11	12.8%	0	100.0%	8
	GREENE	1,966	1,764	1,464	83.0%	300	17.0%	2	99.9%	8
	HENRY	152	136	111	81.6%	25	18.4%	0	100.0%	9
	HICKORY	62	58	53	91.4%	5	8.6%	0	100.0%	7
	JASPER	947	821	677	82.5%	144	17.5%	4	99.5%	9
	LACLEDE	325	278	220	79.1%	58	20.9%	1	99.6%	8
	LAWRENCE	233	208	171	82.2%	37	17.8%	1	99.5%	9
	MCDONALD	165	143	121	84.6%	22	15.4%	1	99.3%	9
	MILLER	167	132	116	87.9%	16	12.1%	0	100.0%	7
	MORGAN	142	123	106	86.2%	17	13.8%	0	100.0%	7
	NEWTON	375	347	294	84.7%	53	15.3%	3	99.1%	8
	OZARK	59	46	38	82.6%	8	17.4%	0	100.0%	8
	POLK	202	181	146	80.7%	35	19.3%	0	100.0%	9
	ST CLAIR	66	41	37	90.2%	4	9.8%	0	100.0%	7
	STONE	160	136	119	87.5%	17	12.5%	1	99.3%	7
	TANEY	407	340	273	80.3%	67	19.7%	1	99.7%	9
	VERNON	159	126	109	86.5%	17	13.5%	0	100.0%	7
	WEBSTER	194	164	130	79.3%	34	20.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SW TOTAL	7,326	6,349	5,274	83.1%	1,075	16.9%	15	99.8%	8
KC REGION	ANDREW	73	71	57	80.3%	14	19.7%	0	100.0%	7
	BUCHANAN	868	784	641	81.8%	143	18.2%	1	99.9%	8
	CLAY	900	812	654	80.5%	158	19.5%	2	99.8%	8
	DE KALB	42	41	31	75.6%	10	24.4%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	5,593	4,944	4,175	84.4%	769	15.6%	4	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	244	219	184	84.0%	35	16.0%	0	100.0%	8
	KC TOTAL	7,720	6,871	5,742	83.6%	1,129	16.4%	7	99.9%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	519	444	365	82.2%	79	17.8%	1	99.8%	7
	JEFFERSON	927	819	674	82.3%	145	17.7%	3	99.6%	8
	ST CHARLES	863	776	622	80.2%	154	19.8%	3	99.6%	7
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,356	4,786	4,025	84.1%	761	15.9%	12	99.7%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,385	3,971	3,410	85.9%	561	14.1%	5	99.9%	6
	STL TOTAL	12,050	10,796	9,096	84.3%	1,700	15.7%	24	99.8%	7
STATEWIDE		38,960	34,406	28,701	83.4%	5,705	16.6%	70	99.8%	7

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CASS	117	111	6	94.9%
	CHARITON	9	9	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	17	2	89.5%
	COOPER	24	24	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	5	5	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	2	2	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	13	1	92.9%
	HARRISON	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	1	2	33.3%
	JOHNSON	44	43	1	97.7%
	LAFAYETTE	54	54	0	100.0%
	LINN	17	17	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	18	17	1	94.4%
	MERCER	3	3	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	11	10	1	90.9%
	PETTIS	57	57	0	100.0%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	30	27	3	90.0%
	SALINE	31	29	2	93.5%
	SULLIVAN	5	5	0	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	496	477	19	96.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	52	3	94.5%
	AUDRAIN	34	32	2	94.1%
	BOONE	253	248	5	98.0%
	CALLAWAY	47	44	3	93.6%
	CLARK	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	115	113	2	98.3%
	GASCONADE	16	15	1	93.8%
	HOWARD	7	7	0	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	11	11	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	59	57	2	96.6%
	MACON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MARION	34	33	1	97.1%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	4	3	1	75.0%
	MONTGOMERY	16	15	1	93.8%
	OSAGE	9	9	0	100.0%
	PIKE	13	11	2	84.6%
	RALLS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RANDOLPH	34	33	1	97.1%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	2	2	0	100.0%
	WARREN	33	32	1	97.0%
	NE TOTAL	791	764	27	96.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	21	1	95.5%
	BUTLER	109	105	4	96.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	132	126	6	95.5%
	CARTER	8	7	1	87.5%
	CRAWFORD	44	43	1	97.7%
	DENT	23	20	3	87.0%
	DUNKLIN	82	78	4	95.1%
	HOWELL	83	81	2	97.6%
	IRON	28	28	0	100.0%
	MADISON	22	20	2	90.9%
	MARIES	6	6	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	43	42	1	97.7%	
	NEW MADRID	48	47	1	97.9%	
	OREGON	18	18	0	100.0%	
	PEMISCOT	47	47	0	100.0%	
	PERRY	19	19	0	100.0%	
	PHELPS	56	56	0	100.0%	
	PULASKI	45	41	4	91.1%	
	REYNOLDS	6	6	0	100.0%	
	RIPLEY	29	28	1	96.6%	
	ST FRANCOIS	118	111	7	94.1%	
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	16	0	100.0%	
	SCOTT	88	85	3	96.6%	
	SHANNON	21	19	2	90.5%	
	STODDARD	46	45	1	97.8%	
	TEXAS	38	36	2	94.7%	
	WASHINGTON	66	64	2	97.0%	
	WAYNE	25	24	1	96.0%	
	WRIGHT	28	27	1	96.4%	
		SE TOTAL	1,316	1,266	50	96.2%
	SW REGION	BARRY	69	67	2	97.1%
BARTON		15	12	3	80.0%	
BATES		22	20	2	90.9%	
BENTON		21	21	0	100.0%	
CAMDEN		56	54	2	96.4%	
CEDAR		19	17	2	89.5%	
CHRISTIAN		72	71	1	98.6%	
DADE		11	11	0	100.0%	
DALLAS		29	27	2	93.1%	
DOUGLAS		19	18	1	94.7%	
GREENE		546	520	26	95.2%	
HENRY		34	32	2	94.1%	
HICKORY		11	11	0	100.0%	
JASPER		241	229	12	95.0%	
LACLEDE		68	64	4	94.1%	
LAWRENCE		52	50	2	96.2%	
MCDONALD		45	40	5	88.9%	
MILLER		38	35	3	92.1%	
MORGAN		33	31	2	93.9%	
NEWTON		91	85	6	93.4%	
OZARK		16	15	1	93.8%	
POLK		49	49	0	100.0%	
ST CLAIR		16	16	0	100.0%	
STONE		27	27	0	100.0%	
TANEY		115	103	12	89.6%	
VERNON		35	32	3	91.4%	
WEBSTER	38	36	2	94.7%		
	SW TOTAL	1,788	1,693	95	94.7%	
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	15	0	100.0%	
	BUCHANAN	242	234	8	96.7%	
	CLAY	224	218	6	97.3%	
	DE KALB	7	6	1	85.7%	
	JACKSON	1,697	1,655	42	97.5%	
	PLATTE	74	71	3	95.9%	
		KC TOTAL	2,259	2,199	60	97.3%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	114	3	97.4%	
	JEFFERSON	222	209	13	94.1%	
	ST CHARLES	223	218	5	97.8%	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,335	1,304	31	97.7%	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,303	1,272	31	97.6%	
	STL TOTAL	3,200	3,117	83	97.4%	
STATEWIDE		9,850	9,516	334	96.6%	

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,759	350,201	185,228	87,770	568,531	262,431	\$92,138,172	\$122.24
ADAIR	2,793	1,337	589	330	2,204	1,007	\$323,218	\$115.72
ANDREW	1,135	502	200	103	935	399	\$134,558	\$118.55
ATCHISON	433	203	84	38	349	165	\$46,879	\$108.27
AUDRAIN	3,040	1,370	588	301	2,452	1,069	\$350,445	\$115.28
BARRY	5,574	2,392	942	493	4,632	1,899	\$650,159	\$116.64
BARTON	1,717	747	344	174	1,373	573	\$196,418	\$114.40
BATES	1,884	848	358	186	1,526	662	\$211,598	\$112.31
BENTON	2,732	1,353	556	306	2,176	1,047	\$315,994	\$115.66
BOLLINGER	2,002	879	373	194	1,629	685	\$222,228	\$111.00
BOONE	15,726	7,475	4,443	1,965	11,283	5,510	\$1,954,663	\$124.29
BUCHANAN	14,259	6,698	2,936	1,422	11,323	5,276	\$1,769,229	\$124.08
BUTLER	9,351	4,463	2,325	1,238	7,026	3,225	\$1,108,200	\$118.51
CALDWELL	884	366	133	62	751	304	\$94,845	\$107.29
CALLAWAY	4,785	2,116	1,030	466	3,755	1,650	\$561,002	\$117.24
CAMDEN	4,980	2,207	834	398	4,146	1,809	\$602,815	\$121.05
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,313	4,345	1,944	960	7,369	3,385	\$1,166,000	\$125.20
CARROLL	1,005	466	190	106	815	360	\$111,523	\$110.97
CARTER	1,306	614	264	148	1,042	466	\$150,984	\$115.61
CASS	8,240	3,585	1,562	672	6,678	2,913	\$1,000,111	\$121.37
CEDAR	2,143	973	430	227	1,713	746	\$245,039	\$114.34
CHARITON	674	309	84	46	590	263	\$74,223	\$110.12
CHRISTIAN	7,351	2,980	1,288	586	6,063	2,394	\$848,509	\$115.43
CLARK	696	304	111	58	585	246	\$77,310	\$111.08
CLAY	16,490	7,135	3,291	1,518	13,199	5,617	\$1,990,462	\$120.71
CLINTON	1,796	724	258	119	1,538	605	\$212,417	\$118.27
COLE	7,950	3,567	2,343	978	5,607	2,589	\$981,385	\$123.44
COOPER	1,947	916	384	201	1,563	715	\$229,494	\$117.87
CRAWFORD	4,113	1,831	786	384	3,327	1,447	\$491,090	\$119.40
DADE	967	443	132	85	835	358	\$102,488	\$105.99
DALLAS	2,557	1,132	472	242	2,085	890	\$292,606	\$114.43
DAVISS	951	402	146	70	805	332	\$100,935	\$106.14
DE KALB	819	405	177	96	642	309	\$93,304	\$113.92
DENT	2,841	1,319	592	334	2,249	985	\$327,321	\$115.21
DOUGLAS	2,394	1,039	443	235	1,951	804	\$270,822	\$113.13
DUNKLIN	8,544	4,081	2,362	1,232	6,182	2,849	\$1,027,882	\$120.30
FRANKLIN	10,458	4,528	2,062	955	8,396	3,573	\$1,250,118	\$119.54
GASCONADE	1,463	656	294	148	1,169	508	\$166,889	\$114.07
GENTRY	638	260	110	63	528	197	\$68,596	\$107.52
GREENE	36,146	17,383	8,063	4,033	28,083	13,350	\$4,439,222	\$122.81
GRUNDY	1,311	603	262	142	1,049	461	\$144,507	\$110.23
HARRISON	1,234	517	207	106	1,027	411	\$135,246	\$109.60
HENRY	3,489	1,678	724	378	2,765	1,300	\$397,603	\$113.96
HICKORY	1,293	617	224	125	1,069	492	\$150,676	\$116.53
HOLT	402	185	48	36	354	149	\$41,650	\$103.61
HOWARD	1,003	451	201	98	802	353	\$112,952	\$112.61
HOWELL	8,154	3,621	1,672	870	6,482	2,751	\$943,250	\$115.68
IRON	1,984	961	445	260	1,539	701	\$225,960	\$113.89
JACKSON	101,192	47,205	26,303	11,690	74,889	35,515	\$12,881,817	\$127.30
JASPER	18,556	8,440	3,545	1,828	15,011	6,612	\$2,226,125	\$119.97
JEFFERSON	20,282	9,098	4,004	1,916	16,278	7,182	\$2,510,427	\$123.78
JOHNSON	3,853	1,789	876	394	2,977	1,395	\$456,627	\$118.51
KNOX	351	155	71	42	280	113	\$36,807	\$104.86
LACLEDE	6,007	2,683	1,169	612	4,838	2,071	\$699,480	\$116.44
LAFAYETTE	3,487	1,548	657	350	2,830	1,198	\$413,420	\$118.56
LAWRENCE	5,690	2,466	906	447	4,784	2,019	\$662,624	\$116.45
LEWIS	982	438	195	88	787	350	\$110,860	\$112.89
LINCOLN	6,116	2,592	1,098	486	5,018	2,106	\$750,852	\$122.77

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,537	698	285	164	1,252	534	\$169,391	\$110.21
LIVINGSTON	1,676	780	289	160	1,387	620	\$201,029	\$119.95
MCDONALD	3,675	1,440	510	243	3,165	1,197	\$432,291	\$117.63
MACON	1,785	778	335	165	1,450	613	\$191,339	\$107.19
MADISON	2,320	1,098	590	341	1,730	757	\$259,759	\$111.97
MARIES	810	392	123	73	687	319	\$90,654	\$111.92
MARION	4,198	1,932	995	504	3,203	1,428	\$475,980	\$113.38
MERCER	311	142	48	30	263	112	\$31,651	\$101.77
MILLER	3,757	1,612	645	325	3,112	1,287	\$431,223	\$114.78
MISSISSIPPI	3,305	1,650	781	434	2,524	1,216	\$398,798	\$120.67
MONITEAU	1,276	528	260	117	1,016	411	\$145,619	\$114.12
MONROE	863	389	193	82	670	307	\$97,599	\$113.09
MONTGOMERY	1,426	652	265	135	1,161	517	\$166,738	\$116.93
MORGAN	3,169	1,445	540	307	2,629	1,138	\$372,791	\$117.64
NEW MADRID	3,965	1,945	937	503	3,028	1,442	\$465,467	\$117.39
NEWTON	7,586	3,138	1,189	587	6,397	2,551	\$872,820	\$115.06
NODAWAY	1,301	616	192	105	1,109	511	\$140,660	\$108.12
OREGON	2,302	1,039	540	291	1,762	748	\$258,898	\$112.47
OSAGE	777	349	145	80	632	269	\$89,508	\$115.20
OZARK	1,438	693	263	156	1,175	537	\$164,457	\$114.36
PEMISCOT	5,505	2,607	1,431	759	4,074	1,848	\$660,209	\$119.93
PERRY	1,877	847	413	195	1,464	652	\$218,202	\$116.25
PETTIS	6,631	2,894	1,439	654	5,192	2,240	\$798,302	\$120.39
PHELPS	5,492	2,528	1,046	521	4,446	2,007	\$653,875	\$119.06
PIKE	2,092	919	496	250	1,596	669	\$227,216	\$108.61
PLATTE	4,490	1,871	944	394	3,546	1,477	\$562,115	\$125.19
POLK	4,542	1,917	801	415	3,741	1,502	\$527,720	\$116.19
PULASKI	5,210	2,262	900	441	4,310	1,821	\$622,739	\$119.53
PUTNAM	480	211	103	56	377	155	\$50,145	\$104.47
RALLS	820	342	134	64	686	278	\$96,281	\$117.42
RANDOLPH	4,052	1,870	920	433	3,132	1,437	\$461,449	\$113.88
RAY	2,162	949	327	164	1,835	785	\$255,992	\$118.41
REYNOLDS	1,129	543	206	133	923	410	\$128,232	\$113.58
RIPLEY	3,372	1,597	735	433	2,637	1,164	\$381,428	\$113.12
ST CHARLES	17,223	7,721	3,913	1,751	13,310	5,970	\$2,151,132	\$124.90
ST CLAIR	1,373	675	249	141	1,124	534	\$160,661	\$117.01
ST FRANCOIS	10,939	5,323	2,413	1,341	8,526	3,982	\$1,311,066	\$119.85
STE GENEVIEVE	1,658	767	332	166	1,326	601	\$197,953	\$119.39
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,822	46,553	33,386	13,873	67,436	32,680	\$12,756,270	\$126.52
SALINE	3,086	1,406	578	295	2,508	1,111	\$348,657	\$112.98
SCHUYLER	464	213	113	62	351	151	\$50,893	\$109.68
SCOTLAND	360	161	65	33	295	128	\$36,640	\$101.78
SCOTT	8,265	3,982	2,221	1,113	6,044	2,869	\$996,470	\$120.57
SHANNON	1,779	814	377	212	1,402	602	\$200,847	\$112.90
SHELBY	693	281	120	59	573	222	\$68,588	\$98.97
STODDARD	5,028	2,431	1,069	624	3,959	1,807	\$574,013	\$114.16
STONE	3,339	1,446	493	273	2,846	1,173	\$400,490	\$119.94
SULLIVAN	717	325	122	69	595	256	\$86,806	\$121.07
TANEY	7,881	3,662	1,172	613	6,709	3,049	\$955,961	\$121.30
TEXAS	3,921	1,747	781	414	3,140	1,333	\$459,155	\$117.10
VERNON	3,108	1,471	647	359	2,461	1,112	\$360,556	\$116.01
WARREN	3,910	1,666	606	282	3,304	1,384	\$485,767	\$124.24
WASHINGTON	5,591	2,597	1,303	660	4,288	1,937	\$649,805	\$116.22
WAYNE	2,729	1,313	663	376	2,066	937	\$316,270	\$115.89
WEBSTER	4,599	1,856	770	373	3,829	1,483	\$525,030	\$114.16
WORTH	192	101	33	21	159	80	\$21,771	\$113.39
WRIGHT	3,871	1,684	775	409	3,096	1,275	\$442,481	\$114.31
ST LOUIS CITY	79,397	41,933	27,877	13,497	51,520	28,436	\$10,318,446	\$129.96

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	203	433	\$46,879	\$230.93	\$108.27
	CALDWELL	366	884	\$94,845	\$259.14	\$107.29
	CARROLL	466	1,005	\$111,523	\$239.32	\$110.97
	CASS	3,585	8,240	\$1,000,111	\$278.97	\$121.37
	CHARITON	309	674	\$74,223	\$240.20	\$110.12
	CLINTON	724	1,796	\$212,417	\$293.39	\$118.27
	COOPER	916	1,947	\$229,494	\$250.54	\$117.87
	DAVISS	402	951	\$100,935	\$251.08	\$106.14
	GENTRY	260	638	\$68,596	\$263.83	\$107.52
	GRUNDY	603	1,311	\$144,507	\$239.65	\$110.23
	HARRISON	517	1,234	\$135,246	\$261.60	\$109.60
	HOLT	185	402	\$41,650	\$225.13	\$103.61
	JOHNSON	1,789	3,853	\$456,627	\$255.24	\$118.51
	LAFAYETTE	1,548	3,487	\$413,420	\$267.07	\$118.56
	LINN	698	1,537	\$169,391	\$242.68	\$110.21
	LIVINGSTON	780	1,676	\$201,029	\$257.73	\$119.95
	MERCER	142	311	\$31,651	\$222.90	\$101.77
	NODAWAY	616	1,301	\$140,660	\$228.34	\$108.12
	PETTIS	2,894	6,631	\$798,302	\$275.85	\$120.39
	PUTNAM	211	480	\$50,145	\$237.66	\$104.47
	RAY	949	2,162	\$255,992	\$269.75	\$118.41
	SALINE	1,406	3,086	\$348,657	\$247.98	\$112.98
	SULLIVAN	325	717	\$86,806	\$267.10	\$121.07
	WORTH	101	192	\$21,771	\$215.56	\$113.39
	NW TOTAL	19,995	44,948	\$5,234,880	\$261.81	\$116.47
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,337	2,793	\$323,218	\$241.75	\$115.72
	AUDRAIN	1,370	3,040	\$350,445	\$255.80	\$115.28
	BOONE	7,475	15,726	\$1,954,663	\$261.49	\$124.29
	CALLAWAY	2,116	4,785	\$561,002	\$265.12	\$117.24
	CLARK	304	696	\$77,310	\$254.31	\$111.08
	COLE	3,567	7,950	\$981,385	\$275.13	\$123.44
	GASCONADE	656	1,463	\$166,889	\$254.40	\$114.07
	HOWARD	451	1,003	\$112,952	\$250.45	\$112.61
	KNOX	155	351	\$36,807	\$237.47	\$104.86
	LEWIS	438	982	\$110,860	\$253.10	\$112.89
	LINCOLN	2,592	6,116	\$750,852	\$289.68	\$122.77
	MACON	778	1,785	\$191,339	\$245.94	\$107.19
	MARION	1,932	4,198	\$475,980	\$246.37	\$113.38
	MONITEAU	528	1,276	\$145,619	\$275.79	\$114.12
	MONROE	389	863	\$97,599	\$250.90	\$113.09
	MONTGOMERY	652	1,426	\$166,738	\$255.73	\$116.93
	OSAGE	349	777	\$89,508	\$256.47	\$115.20
	PIKE	919	2,092	\$227,216	\$247.24	\$108.61
	RALLS	342	820	\$96,281	\$281.52	\$117.42
	RANDOLPH	1,870	4,052	\$461,449	\$246.76	\$113.88
	SCHUYLER	213	464	\$50,893	\$238.94	\$109.68
	SCOTLAND	161	360	\$36,640	\$227.58	\$101.78
	SHELBY	281	693	\$68,588	\$244.09	\$98.97
	WARREN	1,666	3,910	\$485,767	\$291.58	\$124.24
	NE TOTAL	30,541	67,621	\$8,019,999	\$262.60	\$118.60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	879	2,002	\$222,228	\$252.82	\$111.00
	BUTLER	4,463	9,351	\$1,108,200	\$248.31	\$118.51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,345	9,313	\$1,166,000	\$268.35	\$125.20
	CARTER	614	1,306	\$150,984	\$245.90	\$115.61
	CRAWFORD	1,831	4,113	\$491,090	\$268.21	\$119.40
	DENT	1,319	2,841	\$327,321	\$248.16	\$115.21
	DUNKLIN	4,081	8,544	\$1,027,882	\$251.87	\$120.30
	HOWELL	3,621	8,154	\$943,250	\$260.49	\$115.68
	IRON	961	1,984	\$225,960	\$235.13	\$113.89
	MADISON	1,098	2,320	\$259,759	\$236.57	\$111.97
	MARIES	392	810	\$90,654	\$231.26	\$111.92

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,650	3,305	\$398,798	\$241.70	\$120.67
	NEW MADRID	1,945	3,965	\$465,467	\$239.31	\$117.39
	OREGON	1,039	2,302	\$258,898	\$249.18	\$112.47
	PEMISCOT	2,607	5,505	\$660,209	\$253.24	\$119.93
	PERRY	847	1,877	\$218,202	\$257.62	\$116.25
	PHELPS	2,528	5,492	\$653,875	\$258.65	\$119.06
	PULASKI	2,262	5,210	\$622,739	\$275.30	\$119.53
	REYNOLDS	543	1,129	\$128,232	\$236.15	\$113.58
	RIPLEY	1,597	3,372	\$381,428	\$238.84	\$113.12
	ST FRANCOIS	5,323	10,939	\$1,311,066	\$246.30	\$119.85
	STE GENEVIEVE	767	1,658	\$197,953	\$258.09	\$119.39
	SCOTT	3,982	8,265	\$996,470	\$250.24	\$120.57
	SHANNON	814	1,779	\$200,847	\$246.74	\$112.90
	STODDARD	2,431	5,028	\$574,013	\$236.12	\$114.16
	TEXAS	1,747	3,921	\$459,155	\$262.83	\$117.10
	WASHINGTON	2,597	5,591	\$649,805	\$250.21	\$116.22
	WAYNE	1,313	2,729	\$316,270	\$240.88	\$115.89
	WRIGHT	1,684	3,871	\$442,481	\$262.76	\$114.31
	SE TOTAL	59,280	126,676	\$14,949,236	\$252.18	\$118.01
SW REGION	BARRY	2,392	5,574	\$650,159	\$271.81	\$116.64
	BARTON	747	1,717	\$196,418	\$262.94	\$114.40
	BATES	848	1,884	\$211,598	\$249.53	\$112.31
	BENTON	1,353	2,732	\$315,994	\$233.55	\$115.66
	CAMDEN	2,207	4,980	\$602,815	\$273.14	\$121.05
	CEDAR	973	2,143	\$245,039	\$251.84	\$114.34
	CHRISTIAN	2,980	7,351	\$848,509	\$284.73	\$115.43
	DADE	443	967	\$102,488	\$231.35	\$105.99
	DALLAS	1,132	2,557	\$292,606	\$258.49	\$114.43
	DOUGLAS	1,039	2,394	\$270,822	\$260.66	\$113.13
	GREENE	17,383	36,146	\$4,439,222	\$255.38	\$122.81
	HENRY	1,678	3,489	\$397,603	\$236.95	\$113.96
	HICKORY	617	1,293	\$150,676	\$244.21	\$116.53
	JASPER	8,440	18,556	\$2,226,125	\$263.76	\$119.97
	LACLEDE	2,683	6,007	\$699,480	\$260.71	\$116.44
	LAWRENCE	2,466	5,690	\$662,624	\$268.70	\$116.45
	MCDONALD	1,440	3,675	\$432,291	\$300.20	\$117.63
	MILLER	1,612	3,757	\$431,223	\$267.51	\$114.78
	MORGAN	1,445	3,169	\$372,791	\$257.99	\$117.64
	NEWTON	3,138	7,586	\$872,820	\$278.15	\$115.06
	OZARK	693	1,438	\$164,457	\$237.31	\$114.36
	POLK	1,917	4,542	\$527,720	\$275.28	\$116.19
	ST CLAIR	675	1,373	\$160,661	\$238.02	\$117.01
	STONE	1,446	3,339	\$400,490	\$276.96	\$119.94
	TANEY	3,662	7,881	\$955,961	\$261.05	\$121.30
	VERNON	1,471	3,108	\$360,556	\$245.11	\$116.01
	WEBSTER	1,856	4,599	\$525,030	\$282.88	\$114.16
	SW TOTAL	66,736	147,947	\$17,516,178	\$262.47	\$118.39
KC REGION	ANDREW	502	1,135	\$134,558	\$268.04	\$118.55
	BUCHANAN	6,698	14,259	\$1,769,229	\$264.14	\$124.08
	CLAY	7,135	16,490	\$1,990,462	\$278.97	\$120.71
	DE KALB	405	819	\$93,304	\$230.38	\$113.92
	JACKSON	47,205	101,192	\$12,881,817	\$272.89	\$127.30
	PLATTE	1,871	4,490	\$562,115	\$300.44	\$125.19
	KC TOTAL	63,816	138,385	\$17,431,486	\$273.15	\$125.96
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,528	10,458	\$1,250,118	\$276.09	\$119.54
	JEFFERSON	9,098	20,282	\$2,510,427	\$275.93	\$123.78
	ST CHARLES	7,721	17,223	\$2,151,132	\$278.61	\$124.90
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,553	100,822	\$12,756,270	\$274.02	\$126.52
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,933	79,397	\$10,318,446	\$246.07	\$129.96
	STL TOTAL	109,833	228,182	\$28,986,393	\$263.91	\$127.03
STATEWIDE		350,201	753,759	\$92,138,172	\$263.10	\$122.24